No. CS71.C645 1912

FROM THE
JOSEPH H. CENTER FUND

FN761 6,16,36: 1M.

Correction Sheet
For the Genealogy of the
Cloyd, Basye and Tapp Families

Paste this sheet in the front of your book
and also mark the corrections at
the appropriate place

Page 33, No. 248: Dr. Chas. F. Nassau resides 1515 Wallace street, Philadelphia, instead of Germantown.

Page 117, No. 161: Mary Jane Williamson, usually known as Miss Jennie, died in Lebanon, Tenn., July 2nd, 1912. She was a woman of noble character and a consistent member of the Presbyterian church.

Page 124, No. 63: James Marshall Cloyd married a Miss L. F. Sharp, near Nashville, Tenn., and removed to Hardeman County, Tennessee, where he died in 1839, and his wife died soon after. He left four children, all of whom died without issue.

The assumption that Francis Marion Cloyd, No. 229, was a son of James Marshall Cloyd, is therefore erroneous. In support of the above statement the following letter is presented:

Halls, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1913.

A. D. Cloyd, M. D.,
Omaha, Nebr.

Dear Sir:

I am a grandson of John Cloyd mentioned on page 120 of your book. I was born in 1844. My mother's name was Martha Spencer Cloyd and not Amelia, as you have it. She married Joseph Fielding Sharp, my father, in Fayette County, Tennessee, in 1836, and had four boys and one girl. Fannie, the daughter, married John M. McFadden and resides in Memphis. The sons were named Rufus Burton, John Cloyd, James Trice and Joseph Spencer. They are all dead except myself.

In regard to my great-uncle, James Marshall Cloyd and his family, I can give you the following:

James Marshall Cloyd married my father's sister, Miss L. F. Sharp. She died soon after his death in 1839. I remember of my father's oldest sister telling me in 1869 of their death and that she lost her first husband about the same time with the same disease. The fourth child mentioned in the letter of great-grand-father, David Cloyd, on page 108, a baby girl, died at a very early age. I knew the other three children well from 1855 to 1865. They were Malissa, Ezekiel and James. My father raised Ezekiel in part. He was a doctor and died in Little Rock, leaving a large estate but no children. James, the younger boy, was a farmer and died at Augusta, Ark., about 1870, and Malissa died at the same place about 1875. James and Malissa both married Raineys and neither left any children.

Yours sincerely,

Jos. S. Sharp.

Page 148, Line 8: Sallie Stearns was born 12-26-1835 instead of 1839.

Page 151, No. 230: "Rev. W. P. Cloyd, one of Collin County's earliest Presbyterian ministers, a Mason of more than fifty years' standing, an Odd Fellow for more than forty years, and a man of unusual literary attainments, fell unconscious in his yard at 6:30 o'clock this morning while feeding his chickens, and died before medical aid could reach him. Rev. Mr. Cloyd was 73 years of age and a Confederate veteran, being chaplain of Throckmorton Camp, U. C. V., of McKinney."—*McKinney, Texas, Paper, August* 14, 1912.

Page 145, No. 439: Arthur Alonzo Cloyd was born 10-29-1851. See also page 171.

Page 175, No. 469, Line 4: Rogers, Ark., instead of Rogers, Okla.
No. 621c: Ruth Estelle Murphy married John Taylor, son of Al Taylor of Salisbury, Mo., and resides in Oklahoma City.

Page 179, No. 661: The name should be Alva Franklin Allen.

Page 189, No. 32: David Northington Cloyd died at National Soldiers Home, Tennessee, 5-19-1812.

Page 189, No. 78: D. W. and Lenora Harmon have one child, name Lucille, born 1909.

Page 189, No. 79: C. B. and S. Scott Woods have two children: Mary Belle, born 1909, and David Leonidas, born 1911.

Page 192, No. 77: Should read, "S. Julia Cloyd, daughter of Dr. James W. and Mary V. (Dunwoody) Cloyd," etc.

Page 197: The foot note refers to the date of Daniel Clyde's coming to America and should read:
Morrison's history of Windham, N. H., says: "Daniel Clyde came to America in 1832. All his children were born in Ireland except Samuel, who was born in Windham in 1732."
John Cloyd, writing in 1881, said that he came in 1735.

Page 199, No. 24: Thomas Cloyd died 4-4-1911.

Page 200: The date in the first line should be 1882.

Page 203: The date in third line should be 1-10-1889.

A. D. Cloyd, M. D.

Genealogy of the Cloyd, Basye and Tapp Families in America

WITH BRIEF SKETCHES REFERRING
TO THE FAMILIES OF
INGELS, JONES, MARSHALL and SMITH

BY

A. D CLOYD, M. D.
Omaha, Nebraska

1912

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

GENEALOGY
OF THE
CLOYD, BASYE and TAPP FAMILIES

Center
Sept. 26, 1912
2

THE CHAMPLIN PRESS
COLUMBUS, OHIO

To the memory of my father and mother, whose pious Christian lives and ennobling example have been a constant inspiration and uplift to me throughout a busy life, this book is affectionately dedicated.

Contents

SECTION ONE—Descendants of James Cloyd, (1680-1769) of Chester County, Pennsylvania.

SECTION TWO—Descendants of David Cloyd, (1700-1792) of Augusta County, Virginia.

SECTION THREE—Descendants of John Cloyd, who died 1759 in Augusta County, Virginia.

SECTION FOUR—Descendants of William Cloyd, (1751-1837) of Washington County, Tennessee.

SECTION FIVE—Descendants of Daniel Clyde, (1683-1753) of Windham, New Hampshire, who changed the name to Cloyd.

SECTION SIX—Descendants of Edmond Basye, (1730-1810) of Fauquier County, Virginia.

SECTION SEVEN—Descendants of Elizabeth Tapp of Spottsylvania County, Virginia.

SECTION EIGHT—Brief sketches of Ingels, Jones, Marshall, and Smith families.

Families Allied by Marriage—Alexander, Allen, Amiss, Atkinson, Baker, Banks, Barnhill, Baxter, Beale, Beard, Benton, Berney, Blosser, Bonsall, Boyd, Bradshaw, Branham, Brooks, Brown, Brubaker, Bryner, Burge, Caldwell, Campbell, Cary, Clark, Cleveland, Clinging, Colley, Cox, Craig, Crider, Crum, Culbertson, Cummings, Cunningham, Dameron, Davis, Dennis, Downs, Doty, Eikenberg, Elliott, Field, Fellers, Finney, Fisher, Forgy, Foster, Galbreath, Gale, Gallemore, Galloway, Gates, Graham, Gray, Green, Grisham, Griswold, Hamblen Hamill, Hamilton, Hamlin, Hargrove, Hartsell, Hays, Head, Heeter, Hensley, Herrold, Hopkins, Hooper, Houston, Hudson, Hughes, Hunton, Jackson, James, Jenkins, Jett, Johnson, Jones, Keister, Kemper, Kent, Kirk, Kirkpatrick, Knight, Lanterman, Larner, Latta, Law, Layman, Lee, Leslie, Lowe, Lowman, Lucas, Lukens, McBain, McDowell, McGavock, McKee, McWhinney, Manlove, Marshall, Mefferd, Melvin, Mendenhall, Miles, Mills, Minor, Moody, Moore, Morrell, Moser, Myers, Napier, Nassau, Neely, Nevin, North, Paekee, Patrick, Patton, Peoples, Pembleton, Philips, Postlethwaite, Read, Ream, Reid, Richardson, Roberts, Robertson, Robinson, Sears, Sharp, Shepherd, Showers, Smail, Smith, Smyth, Snipes, Spears, Spillman, Sprecher, Stamper, Stewart, Stone, Strouse, Swihart, Tate, Taylor, Templeton, Thompson, Tilford, Todd, Townsend, Turner, Van Horn, Van Leer, Van Vichton, Waggoner, Warner, Watson, Watts, West, Williamson, Wilson, Withrow, Woods, Yancey, and many others.

Explanation

The collection of the information in this book was the result of circumstances. Like the majority of individuals the compiler had no thought of or care for his ancestry until one day in 1891, he received a letter from Dr. Thos. Cloyd Craig of Easton, Kans., making inquiries about the family name, Dr. Craig having seen the writer's name in some Medical Journal. In a very short time a similar letter was received from Dr. W. H. Long of Haddonfield, N. J. Following the correspondence with these two gentlemen an interest in family history was aroused and the correspondence gradually extended to other parties and to other branches of the family.

The gradual unfolding of different lines of the family history proved so captivating and alluring that only business cares have prevented more extended research. The correspondence has been voluminous and has extended over a period of fifteen years. Errors there are undoubtedly, but fundamental facts have been verified by incontrovertible proof. Government, county seat and church records have been carefully examined; historical libraries have been visited repeatedly; every genealogical work of any bearing has been scanned, and hundreds of letters have been written in the effort to confirm or secure information. Often times conflicting testimony would be received from equally qualified persons, increasing and making more difficult the task of securing accurate records.

To all who have so generously assisted and co-operated with me in the preparation of these notes, I wish to express my profound appreciation. Special mention is due Dr. Thomas Cloyd Craig, Easton, Kans., Dr. Wm. S. Long, Haddonfield, N. J., Mrs. Ellen (Mendenhall) Beale, Parkersburg, Pa., David Cloyd James, Madisonville, Ky., Paul C. Cloyd, Plainfield, N. J., Miss Jennie Williamson, Lebanon, Tenn., I. Walter Basye, Bowling Green, Mo., Dr. James W. Cloyd, Mossheim, Tenn., and others who have assisted in every way possible.

The collection of the material for this book has been a pleasure. It has occupied many spare moments. It will prove interesting to but few, yet it is too valuable to perish with the writer. Its publication is undertaken without the hope of financial reward. The pleasure it will give a few of those who read will be my recompense. If another shall take up the work at any point where I have left off, I shall be the more abundantly gratified.

In writing the history of the Cloyd family in America an effort has been made to harmonize facts with traditional reports but not always with success. That there were three brothers who came from Ireland is a tradition common to different branches, of the family widely separated. That the original immigrants or their ancestors were in the memorable siege of Londonderry, England, in 1689, is an equally common tradition. It has been impossible, however, to locate the particular ancestor who underwent the terrible privations and sufferings that mark a religious war which forms one of the worse stains on England's history. It has been equally impossible to establish the identity of the three brothers, as being the only and original immigrants.

It has been well established that the family came out from Ulster the northernmost province of Ireland in which Londonderry is situated. It is evident the name is closely associated with that of Clyde. Several instances can be adduced where a part of a family would retain the original name Clyde and the others take the name Cloyd after coming to America. Various claims have been advanced in reference to the original name having been Cloy, O'Cloyd, McCloyd, McLeod, etc., but preponderance of real evidence indicates that the original name was Clyde.

The Cloyd immigrants were pure Scotch though they were called Scotch-Irish, a term which had its origin in the fact that great colonies of Scotchmen concentrated in Northern Ireland, especially in Ulster Province in the 17th Century.

Respectfully submitted,

A. D. CLOYD, M. D.

Omaha, Nebr., April 1, 1912.

Mrs. A. D. Cloyd

NOTE

ORIGIN OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLERS OF PENNSYLVANIA AND VIRGINIA

The following is taken from the "History of the Colony and Ancient Dominion of Virginia", by Charles Campbell, published by J. B. Lippincott & Co., Philadelphia, 1860, page 423:—

"During the reign of Queen Elizabeth, the dissatisfied and turbulent Province of Ulster, in Ireland, suffered pre-eminently the ravages of civil war. Quieted for a time by the sword, insurrection again burst forth in the second year of James the First, and repeated rebellions crushed in 1605, left a large tract of country desolate, and fast declining into barbarism. Almost the whole of six counties of Ulster thus, by forfeiture, fell into the hands of the king. A London company under his auspices, colonized this unhappy district with settlers, partly English, principally Scotch—one of the wise and salutary measures of his feeble reign. The descendants of these colonists of the plantation of Ulster, as it was now called, came to be distinguished by the name of Scotch-Irish. Archbishop Usher, who was disposed to reconcile the differences between the Presbyterians and Episcopalians, consented to a compromise of them, in consequence of which there was no formal separation from the established church. But it was not long before the persecutions of the house of Stuart, inflicted by the hands of Strafford and Laud, augumented the numbers of the non-conformists, riveted them more closely to their own political and religious principles, and compelled them to turn their eyes to America as a place of refuge for the oppressed. The civil war of England ensuing, they were for a time relieved from this necessity. Their unbending opposition to the proceedings of Cromwell drew down upon them (1649) the sarcastic denunciation of Milton. (Milton's Prose Works, i. 422, 430, 437).

The persecutions that followed the restoration (1679) and afterwards, at length compelled the Scotch-Irish to seek refuge in the New World, and many of them came over from the North of Ireland and settled in several of the colonies, especially in Pennsylvania. From thence a portion of them gradually migrated to the western parts of Virginia and North Carolina, inhabiting the frontier of civilization, and forming a barrier between the red men and the whites of the older settlements. The Scotch-Irish enjoyed entire freedom of religion, for which they were indebted to their remote situation".

There was an exodus of Scotch-Irish from Pennsylvania to Virginia which began about 1732. They were good Presbyterians, and as soon as they had built their houses they proceeded to build churches; and the "Tuscarora Meeting House", was near Martinsburg, and the "Opeqnon Church" a little south of Winchester. The first Presbyterian minister settling west of the Blue Ridge was the Rev. John Craig, a native of the

North of Ireland. In 1840 he became pastor of the "Stone Meeting House", afterwards called "Augusta Church", near Staunton, Augusta Co., Va., organized in 1738, and settled by the Scotch-Irish from Pennsylvania, (descendants of the Covenanters) a race distinguished for their intelligence, energy, morality, and piety. In 1737, John Lewis, a native of Dublin Co., Ireland, secured a grant of land covering half of what is now Rockbridge Co. To settle up the land he imported upwards of one hundred families from the north of Ireland, Scotland, and border counties of England. Among the first settlers of this Rockbridge tract was Ephrain McDowell, ancestor of Governor James McDowell and Colonel William Campbell.

There was an unprecedented movement of these Scotch-Irish to America in the 18th Century. The first great movement occurred during the quarter of a century beginning in 1718. Those from Ulster entered America by three routes, one at Boston, one on the Delaware river at Philadelphia and Newcastle and the third at Charleston, South Carolina. In 1718 five shiploads of Scotch-Irish arrived at Boston and settled at Londonderry, N. H., to be followed by others, and many of those already in America flocked to Londonderry and other towns in New Hampshire. The great majority of the immigrants from Ulster landed on the Delaware river, either at Lewes or Newcastle, now a part of Delaware, or at Philadelphia. Over 5000 landed at Newcastle in 1729. Few ships bringing these people to America kept passenger lists, leaving it impossible to definitely determine when any particular individual came over.

These settlers gave the land office much trouble. They persisted in settling on any tract of land that suited them without paying for it. They came in response to invitations for settlers and alleged, "it was against the laws of God and nature for so much land to be idle while so many Christians wanted it to live on and raise their bread".

After the fertile lands in East Pennsylvania were occupied, those who landed on the Delaware river turned their course westward and southward, settling in the Cumberland and Shenandoah Valleys of Virginia, about 1735, and in 1750 into North Carolina and later into Tennessee. Many of those who settled in Chester Co., Pa. and Newcastle Co., Delaware, after a few years pushed on into the Shenandoah valley.

The Scotch-Irish immigrants to this country were, generally speaking, men of splendid physique and marked mental characteristics; qualities transmitted to their posterity to a notable degree. They were plain, industrious, frugal, devout and religious, possessing high ideals of morality and integrity. Their zeal for education caused them to found many schools and produce many school masters. Religion, Virtue and Knowledge were their three ruling passions. They were forced from Ireland mainly on account of their religious views and in gaining religious liberty in Amerca they were ready to grant it to others.

The immigrant ancestors of the Cloyd family were of this class. That they came during the flood time of Scotch-Irish immigration is indicated by the fact that the earliest records appear during that time.

IMMIGRANT ANCESTORS

The Immigrant Ancestors of the Cloyd family treated of in this book are as follows:

1. JAMES, 1680-1769.
2. JAMES, 1707-1771, (Section One.)
3. DAVID, 1710-1792, (Section Two.)
4. JOSEPH.
5. JOHN, d. 1782.
6. THOMAS.
7. JANE.
8. JOHN, (Section Three.)
9. WILLIAM, (Section Four.)
10. WILLIAM, who enlisted Sept. 9, 1780, at Boston, as a seaman on Ship "Gen. Miflin." His description was: "Age 19; complexion light; residence Massachusetts." Nothing more is known of him.
11. JAMES, of Brentwood, N. H., was a private in Capt. Light's Co., Col. Moore's Regt. in the Louisburg Expedition in 1745, ("N. H. men at Louisburg 1745;" Public Printer Concord, N. H. 1796). Nothing further is known of him.
12. ELIZABETH, who m. Capt. John Templeton in Chester Co., Pa., prior to 1746.
13. SUSANNAH, who m. Thomas Christine, 7-14-1790, at St. James Church, Perkiomen, Montgomery Co., Pa., 1790. Her family connection is not known.
14. DANIEL CLYDE, who came from Londonderry, Ireland to Londonderry, N. H., in 1722 (Section Five.)

    (a) Michael Clyde and wife, Bridget, of Scottish ancestry settled in Northampton Co., Pa., about 1743. He d. 1794 in his 84th year, and Bridget d. in 1786, in her 66th year. He had two sons James and John and it is believed two daughters. James d. 1827, in his 78th year, John d. 1826 in his 81st year.

    In the tax list for Allen Township for 1780 are found the names of John and James Cloyd. They were also members of the Northampton Co. Militia

for that year. The U. S. Census for 1790 contains as heads of families in Allen Township, the names of Michael, James and John Cloyd.

Rev. John C. Clyde, Easton, Pa., author of "Irish Settlements," etc., is a descendant of Michael Clyde of Northampton Co.

(b) Thomas Cloyd, a single man resided in Dauphin Co., Pa., in 1790 according to the U.S. Census for that year.

Thomas Cloyd was a member of the Middlesex Co., N. J., Militia in 1814.

The records of St. Michaels' Evangelical Church, Germantown, Pa., show the marriage of Thomas Cloyd and Jesse Wright in 1828.

(c) Solomon Cloyd was a member of the Cumberland Co., Pa., Militia in 1780, (Pa. Archives, Vol. 6. Series 5). He also lived in Augusta Co., Va., according to Judge W. P. Houston, Lexington, Va.

Section One

Descendants of

James Cloyd

Section One

Descendants of James Cloyd*

1. JAMES CLOYD, a Scotchman, born in Ireland in 1680 and said to have been in the Siege of Derry when nine years old, d. in Chester Co., Pa., in 1769. It is said he would often lecture the young folks, his grandchildren, on wastefulness and tell them of the privations endured by the besieged in 1689. Nothing definite is known about him, but he is supposed to have been the father of the following:

CHILDREN:

2. JAMES, b. 1707; m. Margaret Wilson.
3. DAVID, b. about 1710; m. Margaret Campbell, (See Section No. 2.)
4. JOSEPH, nothing is known of him except that David had a brother Joseph. Joseph was accessed in Chester Co., Pa., in 1730. In 1735 he was a constable. He died single.
5. JOHN, m. Mrs. Sarah (Carver) Bartholomew.
6. THOMAS, m.
7. JANE, m. Wm. Hudson.

First Generation

2. JAMES CLOYD, (b. 1707-d. 1771), son of James, 1, m. Margaret Wilson, prior to 1738. It is not known when he came to America. In 1752 he bought 378 acres of land in Whiteland Township, Chester Co., Pa., and afterward owned 800 acres. He had lived prior to this in what is now Montgomery Co., as in the above deed dated 5-2-1752, he is called "Yeoman of Gwynned Township, Philadelphia County."

*This account of the descendants of James Cloyd and Margaret Wilson was furnished by Mrs. Ellen M. Beale, Parkersburg, Pa., and Dr. Wm. S. Long, Haddonfield, N. J.

CHILDREN:

*15. MARY, b. 1731; m. (1) John Meredith; (2) William Todd.
*16. SARAH, m. James Morrell.
17. JOSEPH, d. single.
*18. DAVID, b. 2-25-1738; m. (1) Ann Boyd; (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Boyd) Jenkins; (3) Mrs. Mary Morgan.
*19. MARGARET, b. 1746; m. Capt. Samuel Culbertson.
*20. JAMES, b. 1750; m. Hannah Hockley.
*21. REBECCA, b. 12-23-1751; m. Joshua North.
*22. JANE, b. 1753; m. John McKee.
23. ELIZABETH, b. 4-23-1760; m. Francis Lee; d. 8-23-1818; leaving no children.
24. ————, a son died in infancy.

---

5. JOHN CLOYD, d. in Chester Co., Pa., 9-9-1782. His will dated 10-30-1781, probated 10-8-1782, Chester Co., is valuable in establishing family relationship. He m. Mrs. Sarah (Carver) Bartholomew prior to 3-23-1757, when she was legatee under the will of her step-father William Williams, of Philadelphia County. He left no children. His widow d. 1784. The following are some of the bequests in his will:

"To wife, Sarah, 400 pounds, horse chair, tea table and its equipage, mulatto wenches, Nell and Judith.

To Mary, Margaret and John Cloyd, children of nephew, David Cloyd, 150 pounds, to be divided when of age.

To James and Elizabeth, children of Samuel and Margaret Culbertson, 100 pounds.

To my kinsman, Robert Morrell, 150 pounds, joiners tools, etc.

To nephew, James Cloyd, nieces Jane McKee, Rebecca North and Mary Todd, each 50 pounds.

To James Morrell, junior, son of my nephew James Morrell of Philadelphia, 50 pounds when of age.

To the four children of my deceased brother Thomas Cloyd,—Joseph, Mary, Jane and their youngest sister, 200 pounds to be divided when of age.

To my sister Jane, wife of William Hudson, of York Co., five pounds.

To George and Joseph Hudson, sons of said William, 50 pounds each.

To Mary, wife of Lewis Williams, and dau. of said Wm. Hudson, 50 pounds.

To Jane, wife of James Davidson of Cumberland Co., and daughter of Wm. Hudson 50 pounds. Executors, wife Sarah and nephew David Cloyd."

6. THOMAS CLOYD, of whom we know little except as recited in the will of his brother John, 5, died in Chester Co., Pa., 10-30-1780. He paid taxes on 30 acres in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa., in 1769.

Thomas Cloyd, a tailor, age 33, born in Ireland, enlisted under Capt. Robert Curry in a Pa. Regt. in 1759, (Pa. Archives 5th Series Vol. 1.)

Thomas Cloyd was a member of the Lancaster Co., Pa., militia in 1779, (Associators and Militia Vol. 5, P. 828 and Vol. 7, P. 220).

CHILDREN:

25. JOSEPH.
26. MARY.
27. JANE.
28. DAUGHTER, name not known.

---

7. JANE CLOYD, dau. of James, 1, m. Wm. Hudson and lived in York Co., Pa. Nothing is known of her except what is revealed in the will of her brother John. William Hudson was a member of the Great Valley Church in 1761.

HUDSON CHILDREN:

29. GEORGE.
30. JOSEPH.
31. MARY, m. Lewis Williams.
32. JANE, m. James Davidson.

Second Generation

15. MARY CLOYD, b. 1731, dau. of James, 2, m. (1) John Meredith, son of David Meredith and Sarah Rush, a first cousin of Dr. Benjamin Rush, signer of the Declaration of Independence. In 1762 John Meredith and wife Mary sold 57 acres in Whiteland Township to John Cloyd, joyner. Meredith d. 1774 and Mary was administrator. She m. (2) William Todd.

MEREDITH CHILD:

33. HANNAH, b. ——; d. 1847, m. (1) Jacob Lewis and had three children, John, Jacob and Mary Ann. She m. (2) Benjamin Reese, a soldier of the war of 1812, and had two children, Rebecca and Susan.

16. SARAH CLOYD, dau., of James, 1, m. James Morrell. They resided for a time, it is thought, in Philadelphia, while it is said their descendants went to Western Pa. The only record of them is found in the will of John Cloyd.

MORRELL CHILDREN:

34. ROBERT.
35. JAMES WILSON, d. 5-23-1810.
35a. SARAH.

---

18. DAVID CLOYD, (b. 3-25-1738; d. 8-20-1820), son of James, 2, and Margaret (Wilson) Cloyd, m. (1), 1-10-1769, Ann Boyd (b. 1745; d. 12-30-1773), dau. of Rev. Adam Boyd; (2), 4-23-1778, Mrs. Elizabeth (Boyd) Jenkins, (b. 4-14-1748; d. 6-5-1779) sister to his first wife; (3) 6-20-1780, Mrs. Mary (Rittenhouse) Morgan, sister of David Rittenhouse, the Astronomer. There were no children by the last marriage. The U. S. Census for 1790 shows that David Cloyd lived in East Whiteland Township, Chester Co., Pa., and had one male under 16 years of age, six females and one slave in his family. David Cloyd was a noted Patriot during the Revolutionary War, (Hist. Chester Co.) He was a private in the Chester Co. Militia in 1780. (Pa. Arch. 5th Series, Vol. 5.) His will, valuable in detailing family relation, was probated in Chester Co.

CHILDREN:

First marriage:

*36. MARY, b. 10-28-1769; m. Rev. Wm. Latta.
*37. MARGARETTA, b. 8-12-1771; m. 11-18-1793, Francis Lee.
38. JOHN, b. 7-4-1773; d. 9-17-1809. He was a lawyer and unmarried. Resided in Philadelphia and was in Washington in 1809 where he probably died.

Second marriage:

39. JAMES, b. 3-12-1779; d. 8-30-1779.

---

19. MARGARET CLOYD, (b. 1746; d. 5-12-1811), dau. of James, 2, and Margaret (Wilson) Cloyd, m. 1767 Capt. Samuel Culbertson who became an officer in Col. Montgomery's Regiment in the Revolutionary Army. He was taken prisoner at the Battle of Three Rivers, Nov. 16, 1776, and held at Long Island

and on prison ships at New York until Nov. 2, 1780, when he was discharged at Elizabethtown, N. J., and returned home to Yellow Springs, Pa. "He was possessed of fine literary and military talents." He was son of Lieut. John Culbertson (wife Eliza Rogers) who was in the Provincial Militia.

CULBERTSON CHILDREN:

*40. ELIZABETH, b. 1768; m. Isaac Wayne Van Leer; d. 9-27-1820.

*41. JAMES, b. 8-3-1771; m. Elizabeth Jones; d. 1-21-1849.

42. JOHN, b. ———; d. ———;

---

20. JAMES CLOYD, (b. 1750; d. 11-5-1807), son of James, 2, m. Hannah Hockley, 1783. The U. S. Census for 1790 shows that James Cloyd lived in West Whiteland Township, Chester Co., Pa., and had one male under 16 and two females in his family. He was a wealthy resident of Whiteland Township. His will is interesting as revealing family relationship.

James Cloyd was appointed an Ensign in the 5th Pa., Battalion, Jan. 8, 1776.

James Cloyd, a private in the Chester Co., Pa., militia Revolutionary War received "Depreciation Pay," (See Pa. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 4, P. 271.)

CHILD:

43. HOCKLEY, b. 1784; d. 9-26-1803.

---

21. REBECCA CLOYD, b. 12-23-1751, dau. of James, 2, and Margaret (Wilson) Cloyd, m. Joshua North, 2-15-1776.

NORTH CHILDREN:

*44. JAMES, b. 11-5-1777; m. Euphemia Davis.

*45. CALEB, b. 1779; m. Abigail Lewis.

46. JOSHUA, b. 1782; m.; d. 1844.

*47. REBECCA, b. 5-25-1785; m. (1) Daniel Lewis, bro. of Abigail, no children, (2) Dr. Ezra Doty; d. 2-2-1855.

After Rebecca (Cloyd) North's death her husband Joshua North, married Mary Murray and had 4 children.

22. JANE CLOYD, (b. 1753; d. 1829), dau. of James, 2, and Margaret (Wilson) Cloyd, m. John McKee, 1772.

McKee Child:

*48. James Cloyd, b. 6-18-1773; m. Jane Trainor.

Third Generation

36. MARY CLOYD, (b. 10-28-1769; d. 2-22-1847), dau. of David, 18, and Ann (Boyd) Cloyd, m. in 1800 Rev. William Latta, D. D., (b. May, 1769; d. 2-19-1847.)

Latta Children:

49. Mary Ann, b. 7-1-1801; d. 11-6-1882. Single.
50. Margaretta, b. 10-21-1803; d. 6-2-1869. Single.
*51. Dr. Jas. Francis, b. 5-8-1808; m. Lydia Sedley Moore.
*52. Rev. William Wilson, b. 7-1-1810; m. Mary Jenkins.

---

37. MARGARETTA CLOYD, (b. 8-12-1771; d. 7-4-1805), dau. of David, 18, and Ann (Boyd) Cloyd, m. 11-18-1793, Francis Lee (b. 1789; d. 4-30-1815). Lee had been married twice previously, the first time to Jane Alexander and had 11 children (viz: 1. James Alexander, 2. William, 3. Francis, 4. William, 5. George, 6. John, 7. Thomas, 8. Jane, 9. Margaret, 10. Hannah, 11. Eleanor.) His second wife was a Boyd. After Margaretta's death he married her aunt, Elizabeth Cloyd, 23, who survived him.

Lee Children:

*53. David Cloyd, b. 7-15-1795; m. Ann Hunter Scott.
54. Ann Boyd, b. 4-8-1797; d. 4-22-1797.
55. Mary, b. 11-19-1798; m. William Schultze; d. 10-26-1881; no children.
56. Alfred Gemmill, b. 7-21-1800; m. Caroline ——— A dau. Margaretta Anne Lee married Houghtaling. Resides Rondout, N. Y.
*57. Col. Francis, b. 4-13-1803; m. Eliza Sibley.

40. ELIZABETH CULBERTSON, (b. 1768; d. 9-27-1820), dau. of Capt. Samuel and Margaret (Cloyd) Culbertson, 19, m. Isaac Wayne Van Leer, son of Hannah Wayne (sister to Gen. Anthony Wayne), and Samuel Van Leer who was a son of Bernardus and Mary (Branson) Van Leer. Isaac, with two brothers, Bernardus and Anthony, went to Tenn. and entered into the iron business.

VAN LEER CHILDREN:

*58. HANNAH, b. 12-4-1801; m. James Robertson Napier.
59. LYNDFORD LARDNER, b. 3-26-1802; died young.
*60. MARGARET, b. 12-14-1803; m. (1) John Kennedy; (2) Hardman Stone.
61. WAYNE, b. 6-24-1810; m. ——— Miles; d. 1894.

---

41. JAMES CULBERTSON, (b. 8-3-1771; d. 1-21-1849), son of Capt. Samuel and Margaret (Cloyd) Culbertson, 19, m. 5-24-1796, Elizabeth Jones, dau. of Jonathan Jones and Margaretta (Davis) Jones.

CULBERTSON CHILDREN:

62. SAMUEL, b. 2-20-1797; d. 8-18-1826. Single.
*63. MARGARET, b. 10-2-1798; m. Daniel C. Jones.
*64. ELIZABETH, b. 6-7-1800; m. Rev. Edwin Mendenhall.
*65. REBECCA, b. 6-29-1802; m. Caleb Jones.
66. MARY, b. 7-15-1804; d. 6-23-1831. Single.
67. HANNAH, b. 6-20-1807; d. 8-7-1808.
*68. ANN, b. 6-24-1809; m. Caleb Jones.
68a. HARRIET, b. 10-28-1811.
*69. JAMES JONES, b. 1-27-1814; m. Rebecca Wharton.
69a. CAROLINE AMELIA, b. 10-18-1817.

---

44. JAMES NORTH, (b. 11-5-1777; d. 2-4-1828), son of Joshua and Rebecca (Cloyd) North, 21, m. (1) in 1800 his cousin, Euphemia Davis, (who d. 9-9-1804,) dau. of Isaac and Sophia

(North) Davis. He m. (2) 4-19-1808, Rachel Jordon, (b. 12-19-1789; d. 1875.) Resided in Juniata Co., Pa.

NORTH CHILDREN:

First marriage:

*70. THOMAS, b. 1-23-1801; m. Catherine Brennisholt.
*71. LEWIS EVANS, b. 7-20-1803; m. Miss McCallishe.

Second marriage:

*72. CALEB, b. 5-26-1809; m. Noyes.
*73. SARAH MATILDA, b. 8-15-1811; m. John Postlethwaite.
*74. EUPHEMIA, b. 10-18-1813; m. Philip Strouse.
75. REBECCA, b. 12-10-1815; d. 12-8-1816.
76. HANNAH WAUGH, b. 10-30-1817; single; d. 10-6-1883.
*77. HON. JAMES CLOYD, b. 11-16-1819; m. Susanna Matilda Strouse.
*78. AMOS JORDAN, b. 3-7-1822; m. (1) Jane Macklen; (2) Sarah A. Withrow.
*79. REBECCA DOTY, b. 10-28-1824; m. Col. Jno. Bryner.
*80. ELIZABETH BURROWS, b. 1-11-1827; m. David Withrow.

---

45. CALEB NORTH, (b. 1779; d. 12-23-1825), son of Joshua and Rebecca (Cloyd) North, 21, m. Abigail Lewis, dau. of Gen. Wm. and Catherine (Geiger) Lewis.

NORTH CHILDREN:

81. WILLIAM, d. single.
*82. REBECCA CLOYD, b. 1809; m. Dr. Philo Hamlin.

---

47. REBECCA NORTH, (b. 5-25-1785; d. 2-2-1855), dau. of Joshua and Rebecca (Cloyd) North, 21, m. (1) Daniel Lewis, and had no children. She m. (2) Dr. Ezra Doty a widower, 11-14-1811.

DOTY CHILDREN:

83. JAMES CLOYD, b. 1812; died young.
*84. ANN ELIZA, b. 4-26-1813; m. Andrew Paekee.
*85. EDMUND SOUTHARD, b. 8-22-1815; m. Catherine N. Wilson.

48. JAMES CLOYD McKEE, (b. 6-18-1873; d. 11-10-1824), son of John and Jane (Cloyd) McKee, 22, m. Jane Trainor, 5-12-1808. dau. of John and Catherine (King) Trainor.

McKEE CHILDREN:

*86. HOCKLEY CLOYD, b. 1-4-1810; m. Elizabeth B. Atkinson.
*87. MARY LATTA, b. 11-16-1812; m. (1) J. B. Grubb, (2) J. U. Chamacine.
*88. JOHN, b. 4-15-1814; m. (1) Martha Y. King; (2) Eilzabeth Groff.
*89. JANE, b. 4-8-1816; m. Isaac Prall.
*90. MARGARET LEE, b. 6-11-1818; m. Thos. Miles.
91. LOUISA BUDDING, b. 8-29-1820; d. 9-20-1820.
*92. JAMES, b. 10-16-1821; m. Alice A. Miller.

Fourth Generation

51. DR. JAMES FRANCIS LATTA, (b. 5-8-1808; d. 12-26-1841), son of Rev. Wm. and Mary (Cloyd) Latta, 36, m. Lydia Sedley Moore, 5-11-1836.

LATTA CHILDREN:

*93. MARY CLOYD, b. 2-20-1837; m. Rev. Robt. Hamill Nassau, a missionary at Benita, West Africa. Her biography entitled "Crowned in Palm Land," was published in 1874. She d. 1870.
94. SAMUEL MOORE, b. Sept. 1838; single; d. 9-16-1856.
95. CAPT. WM. JAMES, b. Oct. 1840; d. 10-5-1862. He was a captain in the 8th Regt. Pa. Cavalry, during the Civil War.

---

52. REV. WILLIAM WILSON LATTA, (b. 7-1-1810; d. 9-5-1883), son of Rev. William and Mary (Cloyd) Latta, 36, m. Mary Jenkins, 1841.

LATTA CHILDREN:

96. CATHERINE CARMICHAEL, b. 6-5-1842; m. Rev. Joseph Stephenson Malone, 7-10-1875; no children.
97. JAMES FRANCIS, b. 1846; d. 5 months.
98. ELLEN, b. 1848; d. 1849.

53. DAVID CLOYD LEE, (b. 7-15-1795; d. 3-11-1872), son of Francis and Margaretta (Cloyd) Lee, 37, m. Ann Hunter Scott, 9-25-1817.

LEE CHILDREN:

99. MARGARETTA CLOYD, b. 7-25-1818; single; d. 1-11-1902.
100. RICHARD SCOTT, b. 12-8-1819; d. 3-29-1820.
101. FRANCIS, b. 2-7-1821; m. Mary Smiley; d. 8-3-1890; no children.
*102. WILLIAM LATTA, b. 1-2-1823; m. (1) Elizabeth Davis; (2) Lydia Bartholomew.
*103. CHAS. BARRINGTON, b. 5-6-1826; m. Mary Van Leer.
104. DAVID, b. 3-31-1828; m. Valerie Kendall O'Brien, 12-13-1854; d. 1-8-1895; no children.
*105. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 7-22-1830; m. Lewis C. Paine.

---

57. COL. FRANCIS LEE, (b. 4-13-1803; d. 1859), son of Francis and Margaretta (Cloyd) Lee, 37, m. Eliza Sibley, sister to Col. Sibley of the U. S. Army.

LEE CHILDREN:

106. MARY MARGARET, m. Alexander Chouven. Child: Francis Lee Chouven.
107. GEORGE SIBLEY.
108. FRANCIS.
109. HENRY SIBLEY, m. Eliza Parsons. Children: Alonzo Lee, Margaretta Stephenson Lee.
110. ALICE, m. Amos Worthington, 6-30-1861. No children.

---

58. HANNAH WAYNE VAN LEER, (b. 12-4-1801; d. 1-27-1838), dau. of Isaac Wayne and Elizabeth (Culbertson) Van Leer, 40, m. James Robertson Napier, 1-12-1820. He was the

first iron master in Tenn. He was son of Col. Richard Claiborne Napier and grandson of Gen. James Robertson founder of Nashville.

NAPIER CHILDREN:

*111. JAMES BLOUNT ROBERTSON, b. 12-31-1820; m. Nancy Ann Batchelor.
112. RICHARD CLAIBORNE, b. 8-25-1822; d. 8-25-1822.
113. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. 4-15-1824; m. Chas. Grandison Hale, 9-18-1842; d. 9-3-1843. Child: Ada Hale, b. 8-23-1843; d. 1845.
*114. MORGIANA, b. 2-9-1827; m. Col. Wm. Hobson Johnson.
115. RICHARD CLAIBORNE, b. 10-23-1829; single; d. 7-6-1850.
*116. MARGARET TENNESSEE, b. 11-13-1832; m. John S. Van Leer.

---

60. MARGARET VAN LEER, (b. 12-14-1803; d. 4-5-1839), dau. of Isaac Wayne and Elizabeth (Culbertson) Van Leer, 40, m. (1) John Kennedy, (2) Hardman Stone, 6-14-1832.

KENNEDY CHILD:

117. JOHN, d. 1844.

STONE CHILDREN:

118. SAMUEL B., b. 12-8-1833.
119. ROBERT B., b. 9-16-1837; m. Sarah Jackson.

---

63. MARGARET CULBERTSON, (b. 10-2-1798; d. 4-20-1872), dau. of James, 42, and Elizabeth (Jones) Culbertson, m. 7-29-1824, Daniel Clymer Jones, son of John and Jane (Godfrey) Jones.

JONES CHILDREN:

120. LUCY JANE, b. 6-14-1825; single; d. 6-14-1906.
*121. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. 10-12-1827; m. Henry Ream.
122. JOHN SAMUEL, b. 1-3-1829; single; d. 5-24-1904.
123. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 1-18-1831; single; d. 12-9-1891.
*124. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 2-11-1833; m. Mary E. Rice.

64. ELIZABETH CULBERTSON, (b. 6-7-1800; d. 2-2-1875), dau. of James, 42, and Elizabeth (Jones) Culbertson, m. 12-8-1831, Rev. Edwin Mendenhall, son of William Mendenhall whose Quaker ancestors came from England with Wm. Penn.

MENDENHALL CHILDREN:

*125. ELIZABETH REES, b. 2-17-1835; m. Rev. Thos. B. Townsend.
*126. ELLEN MARY, b. 2-19-1837; m. H. A. Beale.
*127. CHARLES HEBER, b. 4-8-1839; m. Mary Dohnert.
128. ANZONETTA CULBERTSON, b. 9-2-1841; single; d. 3-20-1881.

---

65. REBECCA CULBERTSON, (b. 6-29-1802; d. 6-8-1847), dau. of James, 42, and Elizabeth (Jones) Culbertson, m. 9-5-1822, Caleb Jones, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Frescoln) Jones.

JONES CHILDREN:

129. ELIZABETH CULBERTSON, b. 7-24-1823; single; d. 6-23-1881.
*139. JOHN WESLEY, b. 11-20-1825; m. Margaret J. Wendell.
140. REBECCA, b. 11-27-1829; single; d. 3-29-1857.
141. SARAH, b. 2-11-1832; single; d. 4-26-1860.
*142. LOUISA, b. 2-22-1839; m. Kenny Robinson.

---

68. ANN CULBERTSON, (b. 6-24-1809; d. 6-17-1905), dau. of James, 42, and Elizabeth (Jones) Culbertson, m. Caleb Jones, 10-31-1848. He had previously been married to Ann's sister Rebecca.

JONES CHILD:

*143. EMMA CULBERTSON, b. 10-3-1849; m. L. J. Wilson.

---

69. JAMES JONES CULBERTSON, (b. 1-27-1814; d. 3-11-1891), son of James, 42, and Elizabeth (Jones) Culbertson, m. Rebecca Wharton, 8-26-1847.

CULBERTSON CHILDREN:

144. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. 8-9-1848; m. Jas. Cloyd Gibson, 1-17-1871, no children; d. 3-8-1886.
145. SAMUEL WILSON, b. 9-1-1850; m. (1) Annie E. McCulloch, 1871, and had one son who died in two years. He then married Clara Harris and had 4 children—names not known.
*146. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 3-11-1852; m. Maria L. McMeen.
*147. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 3-24-1859; m. Elizabeth B. McGonagle.
*148. EDWARD CLOYD, b. 5-18-1855; m. Phebe Emma Moyer.

---

70. THOMAS NORTH, (b. 1-23-1801; d. 3-15-1862), son of James, 44, and Euphemia (Davis) North, m. 5-28-1829, Catherine Brennisholt, (b. 1802; d. 12-1-1884.)

NORTH CHILDREN:

149. ANNA MARIA, b. 4-30-1830.
*150. EUPHEMIA, b. 7-9-1833; m. Samuel Showers.
*151. ELIZABETH, b. 5-1-1832; m. David Watts.
152. JAMES CLOYD, b. 7-25-1838; m. no children.
*153. ANN MARGARET, b. 3-6-1841; m. Elias Walden Herrold.
*154. JOHN LEWIS, b. 4-18-1846; m. Victoria Robinson.
*155. ALICE REBECCA, b. 1-20-1848; m. John Wilson Kirk.

---

71. LEWIS EVANS NORTH, (b. 7-20-1803; d. 12-26-1842), son of James, 44, and Euphemia (Davis) North, m. ——— McCallister, and had 4 children.

NORTH CHILDREN:

156. EUPHEMIA, m. Wm. Foster.

---

72. CALEB NORTH, (b. 5-26-1809; d. 4-24-1894), son of James, 44, and Rachel (Jordan) North, m. Miss Moyes. Resided at Atchison, Kans.

NORTH CHILDREN:

157. WILLIAM.
158. MICHAEL JORDAN.

73. SARAH MATILDA NORTH, (b. 8-15-1811; d. 7-27-1884), dau. of James, 44, and Rachel (Jordon) North, m. John Postlethwaite, 1-28-1839.

POSTLETHWAITE CHILDREN:

159. AGNES EUPHEMIA, b. 12-23-1839; d. 3-21-1841.
160. JAMES NORTH, b. 3-11-1841; d. 11-28-1848.
161. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 2-19-1844; m. Amzi Isaac Munson; no children.
*162. SAMUEL CEPHAS, b. 4-23-1846; m. Elizabeth N. Wilcoxon.
*163. SUSAN JANE, b. 5-26-1849; m. James Patton Robertson.

---

74. EUPHEMIA NORTH, (b. 10-18-1813; d. 5-29-1900), dau. James, 44, and Rachel (Jordan) North, m. Philip Strouse, 3-18-1834.

STROUSE CHILDREN:

164. DAVID, b. 10-14-1838; single; d. 11-17-1861.
165. JAMES NORTH, b. 5-14-1841; single; d. 6-25-1875.
*166. PHILIP, b. 10-3-1843; m, Alice Virginia Withrow.

---

77. HON. JAMES CLOYD NORTH, (b. 11-16-1819; d. 5-21-1899), son of James, 44, and Rachel (Jordan) North, m. Susannah Matilda Strouse, 11-12-1840.

NORTH CHILDREN:

167. NATHANIEL LEWIS, b. ——; d. 1852.
*168. CALEB CLOYD, b. 9-17-1845; m. Elizabeth W. McMurtrie.
*169. WASHINGTON STROUSE, b. 10-29-1847; m. Rebecca Oliver Jacobs.
*170. REBECCA JAMES, b. 6-9-1850; m. Fountain Wilson Crider.
*171. HERMAN HAUPT, b. 2-1-1852; m. Isabel Leora Stewart.
172. MARY MATILDA, b. 6-20-1856; m. Geo. Jacobs.

---

78. AMOS JORDAN NORTH, (b. 3-7-1822, Juniata Co., Pa., d. 4-22-1894, Atchison, Kans.) son of James, 44, and Rachel (Jordan) North, m. (1) 2-18-1845, Janet Macklin, dau. of James and Sarah (Withrow) Macklin, b. 6-19-1823, and had two chil-

dren. He m. (2) 2-18-1851, Sarah Ann Withrow, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Macklin) Withrow, (b. 1-5-1824; d. 10-16-1897, at Atchison, Kans.) and had seven children.

NORTH CHILDREN:

First marriage:

*173. MARY JANET, b. 1-1-1846; m. David Lukens.
*174. WM. CLOYD, b. 3-30-1848; m. Eleanor Bailey Wilson.

Second marriage:

*175. JAMES CRESSWELL, b. 1-13-1855; m. Isabella Leu.
176. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. 2-23-1857. Resides Atchison, Kans.
177. FLORA RACHEL, b. 2-23-1857; twins.
178. REBECCA WITHROW, b. 4-3-1859.
179. ANNA JORDAN, b. 11-5-1861. Resides Atchison, Kans.
180. ALICE EUPHEMIA, b. 3-19-1864; d. 3-29-1865.
*181. ADDA HANNAH, b. 3-19-1864; twin; m. Chas. Albert Wright.

---

79. REBECCA DOTY NORTH, (b. 10-28-1824; d. 9-23-1898), dau. of James, 44, and Rachel (Jordan) North, m. 9-15-1842, Col. John Bryner, b. 10-6-1820; d. 3-19-1865, son of Geo. Bryner of Union Co., Pa.

BRYNER CHILDREN:

182. FRANCIS MARION, b. 2-23-1844; d. 8-28-1846.
183. MARY MATILDA, b. 3-3-1846; d. 8-30-1846.
184. JANE STEBBENS, b. 7-25-1847; d. 8-22-1847.
*185. BYRON CLOYD, b. 2-16-1849; m. Emma Baker.
186. CLARA BELLE, b. 2-20-1854; m. (1) Henry H. Holliday, no children; m. (2) Charles Augustus Cornell, no children; (3) Spencer Sloane Cone; no children. Resides Peoria, Ill.
187. WM. HENRY, b. 7-22-1856; d. 10-4-1857.
188. WILLIAM, b. 9-19-1858; d. 7-5-1866.
189. JOHN, b. 1-1-1862.

---

80. ELIZABETH BURROWS NORTH, b. 1-11-1827, dau. of James, 44, and Rachel (Jordan) North, m. 8-20-1844, David Withrow, b. 3-28-1820; d. 3-8-1887. Resides Duluth, Minn.

WITHROW CHILDREN:

190. ELIZABETH, b. 10-12-1845; m. James Alexander Dysart.
191. HANNAH CATHERINE, b. 2-29-1848; m. Lyman Miller Lennell.
192. SAMUEL SOUTHARD, b. 12-19-1851; single; d. 9-19-1883.
*193. MARGARET JANET, b. 3-3-1854; m. David Sterrett Forgy.
194. HARRY CLAY, b. 10-11-1864; single.
*195. RACHEL NORTH, b. 5-25-1866; m. Wm. Copeland Crum.

---

82. REBECCA CLOYD NORTH, (b. 1809; d. 1834), dau. of Caleb, 45, and Abigail (Lewis) North, m. Dr. Philo Hamlin, 1830. Dr. Philo Hamlin was a son of Wm. Hamlin, who m. Elizabeth Doty, sister of Dr. Ezra Doty. He was one of 18 children.

HAMLIN CHILDREN:

196. WILLIAM, b. 1832; d. 1834.
197. ALONZO, b. 1833; d. 1834.
198. JOSEPH NORTH, b. 1835; d. 1849.
*199. JANE ELIZABETH, b. 10-25-1839; m. Wm. Banks.
199a. HARRIET, b. 1837; d. 1840.

---

84. ANN ELIZA DOTY, (b. 4-26-1813; d. 8-5-1862), dau. of Dr. Ezra and Rebecca (North) Doty, 47, m. 4-26-1831, Andrew Paekee, (b. 5-21-1805; d. 1-15-1864.)

PAEKEE CHILDREN:

*200. EZRA DOTY, b. 4-15-1833; m. Mary M. Hamilton.
201. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 1-29-1835; d. 11-13-1838.
*202. REBECCA CLOYD, b. 8-12-1837; m. Major David Robert Bruce Nevin.
*203. EDMUND SOUTHARD, b. 10-25-1839; m. Mary Isabella Wilson.
204. MARGARET WILLIAMS, b. 10-25-1841; d. 12-22-1842.
*205. THOMAS URY, b. 12-4-1843; m. Mary Charlotte Martin.
*206. MARY JACOBS, b. 4-16-1846; m. Brainard Henry Warner.
207. ANNA ELIZA, b. 8-25-1848; m. Robert McMeen, one child; Andrew Paekee McMeen. b. 12-9-1883.
208. ANDREW, b. 11-19-1850; d. 5-27-1852.
209. JAMES ANDREW, b. 11-15-1852; d. 2-24-1853.
210. ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. 12-11-1854; d. 1-26-1859.

85. EDMUND SOUTHARD DOTY, (b. 8-22-1815; d. 12-24-1884), son of Dr. Ezra and Rebecca (North) Doty, 47, m. 9-26-1843, Catherine Nelson Wilson, dau. of Hugh and Martha (Banks) Wilson.

DOTY CHILDREN:

211. JAMES CLOYD, b. 6-21-1844; m. Margaret Murdock Shaw, 12-19-1889; one child, Wm. Doty Shaw, b. 10-29-1892.
212. HORACE WILSON, b. 10-13-1846; d. 12-3-1846.
*213. LUCIEN WILSON, b. 7-18-1848; m. Anna Moore.
*214. EDMUND SOUTHARD, b. 5-14-1851; m. Mary Etta Cessna.
215. LATIMER BANKS, b. 5-23-1853; m. Hattie Postlethwaite, 10-20-1883; no children.
*216. EZRA CHALMERS, b. 1-31-1856; m. Annie Margaret Wilson.
*217. DAVID BRAINARD, b. 1-7-1858; m. Ruth Miller.
*218. REBECCA, b. 10-23-1860; m. Jno. M. Peoples.
219. OSCAR DANA, b. 7-12-1863.
220. EDGAR NELSON, b. 12-17-1869.

---

86. HOCKLEY CLOYD McKEE, (b. 1-4-1810; d. 4-27-1863), son of James Cloyd McKee, 48, and Jane (Trainor) McKee, m. Elizabeth Ballinger Atkinson, 11-11-1834, dau. of Josiah and Priscilla (Ballinger) Atkinson.

McKEE CHILDREN:

221. JOHN, b. and d. 8-29-1835.
*222. PRISCILLA LEEDOM, b. 9-20-1836; m. Wm. A. Hamill.
*223. JOHN GRUBB, b. 4-10-1838; m. Georgia M. Smith.
224. HOCKLEY CLOYD, b. 12-6-1839; m. 7-16-1861, Stella Blount Slade. b. 7-19-1839, no children. Resides, Columbus, Ga.
225. ELIZABETH BALLINGER, b. 8-28-1841; d. 9-16-1842.
*226. JAMES, b. 4-9-1843; m. Martha M. McCurdy.
*227. JOSIAH ATKINSON, b. 12-25-1844; m. Laura Bailis.

---

87. MARY LATTA McKEE, (b. 11-16-1812; d. 10-9-1856), dau. of James Cloyd, 48, and Jane (Trainor) McKee, m. (1) John Butcher Grubb, 3-29-1832; (2) John Ulyses Chamacine, 1-18-1843. No children.

GRUBB CHILD.

228. WILLIAM EVANS, b. 1-17-1833; m. Mary Pascoe.

88. JOHN McKEE (b. 4-15-1814; d. 12-21-1892), son of James Cloyd, 48, and Jane (Trainor) McKee, m. (1) Martha Young King, 11-7-1839, dau. Isaac and Ellen (Young) King, and had three children. He m. (2) Elizabeth Groff, 1-3-1849 and had five children.

McKEE CHILDREN:

First marriage:

229. ELLEN JANE, b. 7-28-1840; m. Eli T. Kerns.
230. ISAAC KING, b. 7-24-1842; d. 8-18-1842.
231. MARGARET MILES, b. 8-12-1844; m. Geo. F. Young.

Second marriage:

*232. MARTHA EMILY, b. 4-9-1850; m. Dr. John Thos. Creswell.
233. JOHN BEAVER, b. 7-4-1852; d. 10-4-1856.
*234. GEORGE PHILLIPS, b. 5-10-1854; m. Martha Crawford.
235. MARY DEBORAH, b. 2-4-1856; Resides Rosemont, Pa.
236. CLARA LINDA, b. 10-4-1858.

---

89. JANE McKEE, (b. 4-8-1816; d. 12-24-1871), dau. of James Cloyd, 48, and Jane (Trainor) McKee, m. Isaac Prall, 10-29-1838.

PRALL CHILD:

237. THOMAS PRESTON, b. ——. Was in U. S. Navy, not heard from for 40 years.

---

90. MARGARETTA LEE McKEE, (b. 6-11-1818; d. 1-2-1899), dau. of James Cloyd, 48, and Jane (Trainor) McKee, m. Thomas Miles, 11-21-1839.

MILES CHILDREN:

238. JOHN SEXTON, b. 10-6-1840; m. Gertrude Kneass, 10-20-1864. One child; John Kneass Miles, b. 10-5-1866.
239. JANE McKEE, b. 8-13-1843; single.
240. JACOB FRANCIS, b. 3-17-1846.
241. MARY MARGARETTA, b. 7-31-1849; single.
*242. THOMAS HENRY, b. 8-30-1853; m. Helen Payne.

92. JAMES McKEE, (b. 10-16-1821; d. 1-21-1894), son of Jas. Cloyd, 48, and Jane (Trainor) McKee, m. Alice Amanda Miller, 11-12-1844.

McKEE CHILDREN:

*243. WALTER JUDSON, b. 9-12-1845; m. Martha A. Clewell.
244. MARY CHAMACINE, b. 5-22-1848; single.
*245. ULYSES CHAMACINE, b. 9-12-1850; m. Elizabeth Danby.

Fifth Generation

93. MARY CLOYD LATTA, (b. 2-20-1837; d. 9-10-1870), dau. of Dr. James Francis Latta, 51, m. Rev. Robt. Hamill Nassau, 9-17-1862.

NASSAU CHILDREN:

*246. WILLIAM LATTA, b. 2-28-1864; m. Mary Mareé. Resides Germantown, Pa.
247. PAUL, b. 7-12-1866; d. 12-13-1867.
*248. DR. CHAS. FRANCIS, b. 11-12-1868; m. Elizabeth S. Green. Resides Germantown, Pa.

---

102. WILLIAM LATTA LEE, (b. 1-2-1823; d. 4-28-1901), son of David Cloyd Lee, 53, and Ann Hunter (Scott) Lee m. (1) Elizabeth Davis 3-13-1850. (2) Lydia Bartholomew, 10-16-1861. She resides in Norristown, Pa.

LEE CHILDREN:

249. EMILY HENDERSON, b. 10-5-1862.
250. MARY VALERIA, b. 3-12-1865; m. Chas. Selliman, 6-24-1902.
251. CAROLINE STEPHENSON, b. 7-27-1867; m. Louis Davis Baugh, 4-27-1892. Child: Gwendolyn Lee Baugh, b. 7-12-1897.
252. EDWARD WILLIAM, b. 5-25-1869; m. Maude Janett Faunt LeRoy, 11-14-1903.
253. HENRY FRANCIS, b. 6-16-1872; d. 1-30-1898.
254. DAVID CLOYD, b. 10-23-1879.

103. CHARLES BARRINGTON LEE, (b. 5-6-1826; d. 4-14-1895), son of David Cloyd Lee, 53, and Margaretta (Cloyd) Lee, 37, m. Mary Van Leer, 1-22-1857. She resides at West Chester, Pa.

LEE CHILDREN:

255 WM. FAWKES, b. 4-7-1858; d. 7-27-1880.
256. RICHARD CLOYD, b. 11-28-1859; m. Anna J. Gustafson, 4-8-1903.
257. LAURA, b. 6-30-1862; m. Dr. Spencer Trotter, 6-18-1889. They reside in Philadelphia and have one child: Spencer Lee Trotter, b. 8-10-1890.
258. MARGARETTA, b. 12-17-1873.

---

105. ANN ELIZABETH LEE, (b. 7-22-1830; d. 7-6-1893), dau. of David Cloyd, 48, and Ann Hunter (Scott) Lee, m. Lewis Compton Paine, 10-25-1857.

PAINE CHILDREN:

*259. ANN SCOTT, b. 5-7-1859; m. Dr. Thos. Davis Worden.
260. PRISCILLA LEE, b. 10-6-1860.
261. SIDNEY, died young.

---

111. JAMES BLOUNT ROBERTSON NAPIER, (b. 12-31-1820; d. ——), son of James R. and Hannah Wayne (Van Leer) Napier, 58, m. 11-5-1842, Nancy Ann Batchelor, (b. 1826; d. 3-14-1873.)

NAPIER CHILDREN:

262. MARGARET EUGENIA, b. 8-27-1844; d. 11-24-1850.
263. PHENO ROBENIA, b. 8-27-1844; d. 9-10-1879; m. ——— Jones, Child: Walter Jones.
264. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 3-9-1847.
265. THOMAS MADISON, b. 4-11-1849.
266. EUGENIA, b. 6-7-1852.
267. EDMONDIA, b. 8-19-1853; d. 7-5-1857.
268. EMILY, b. 3-16-1858; d. 3-18-1876. Single.
269. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 7-31-1861. Resides Louisville, Ky.

114. MORGIANA NAPIER, (b. 2-9-1827; d. 4-24-1906), dau. of James R. and Hannah Wayne (Van Leer) Napier, 58, m. 9-10-1846, Col. Wm. Hobson Johnson, (b. 10-3-1824; d. 2-5-1885), son of Col. Anthony Wayne Johnson.

JOHNSON CHILD:

*270. GRANVILLE SMITH, b. 10-7-1847; m. (1) Sophee Merrett Harding; (2) Fannie Ewing Williamson. He resides at Gallatin, Tenn.

---

116. MARGARET TENNESSEE NAPIER, (b. 11-13-1832; d. 4-10-1872), dau. of James Robertson and Hannah Wayne (Van Leer) Napier, 58, m. (1), 11-3-1848, John Stacker Van Leer, son of Samuel and Amelia Woods, (Terrasse) Van Leer, and grandson of Bernardus and Mary (Branson) Van Leer. She m. (2) Dr. Henry Sheffield. (1828-1897.)

VAN LEER CHILDREN:

*271. MINNIE WOODS, b. 10-23-1849; m. Dr. Eugene R. Smith.
272. SAMUEL, b. 11-10-1851; d. 8-7-1854.
273. FREDERICK TERRASSE, b. 4-18-1853; d. 8-5-1861.

---

121. CAROLINE ELIZABETH JONES, (b. 10-12-1827; d. 9-1-1895), dau. of Daniel C. and Margaret (Culbertson) Jones, 63, m. Henry Ream, 1-9-1862.

REAM CHILDREN:

274. MARY, b. 5-22-1864.
*275. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 6-10-1866; m. Emma D. Dewey. He resides at Arkport, N. Y.

---

124. GEORGE WASHINGTON JONES, (b. 2-11-1833; d. 12-12-1895), son of David C. and Margaret (Culbertson) Jones, 63, m. Mary Elizabeth Rice, 2-29-1872.

JONES CHILDREN:

*276. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 12-10-1872; m. Susan R. Wolf.
*277. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 3-30-1874; m. Emma S. Wolf.
278. DANIEL CLYMER, b. 4-25-1876;
279. MARGARET, b. 3-27-1878; d. 6-20-1878.
280. SUSAN ALICE, b. 3-27-1878; d. 6-27-1878.
281. MARY ELLEN, b. 7-31-1881; m. Horace Sandy.
282. MARIA FRANCES, b. 1-27-1884.
283. HENRY STROCK, b. 10-4-1885; d. 12-24-1888.
284. JENNY MAY, b. 3-18-1886.

---

125. ELIZABETH REES MENDENHALL, b. 2-17-1835, dau. of Rev. Edwin and Elizabeth (Culbertson) Mendenhall, 64, m. 11-4-1860, Rev. Thomas Boyd Townsend, son of Wm. Henry and Cornelia (Maverick) Townsend.

TOWNSEND CHILDREN:

285. ELIZABETH CORNELIA, b. 9-13-1861; d. 10-17-1872.
286. EDWIN MENDENHALL, b. 3-6-1863.
*287. WILLIAM MAVERICK, b. 4-20-1866; m. Lula Briggs. Resides in Chicago.
*288. MABEL CULBERTSON, b. 5-1-1867; m. Jas. Farmer. Resides in Chicago.
289. CHARLES VICTOR, b. 9-18-1871; d. 11-26-1872.

---

126. ELLEN MARY MENDENHALL, b. 2-19-1837, dau. of Rev. Edwin and Elizabeth (Culbertson) Mendenhall, 64, m. 4-15-1869, Horace Alexander Beale, son of Joseph and Margaret (McDowell) Beale and grandson of Capt. James McDowell of the Revolution and his wife Elizabeth (Longhead) McDowell. They reside at Parkersburg, Pa.

BEALE CHILD:

*290. HORACE ALEXANDER, b. 2-10-1870; m. Mary R. H. Dunning. Resides at Parkersburg, Pa.

127. CHARLES HEBER MENDENHALL, b. 4-8-1839, son of Rev. Edwin and Elizabeth (Culbertson) Mendenhall, 64, m. Mary Dohnert, 4-16-1864. Resides at Parkersburg, Pa.

MENDENHALL CHILDREN:

291. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. 1-24-1865; m. Howard Duval Stockert 9-24-1889; d. 3-24-1890.
292. EMMA LUKENS, b. 6-7-1867.

---

130. JOHN WESLEY JONES, (b. 11-20-1825; d. 9-12-1871). son of Caleb and Rebecca (Culbertson) Jones, 65, m. Margaret Jane Wendell, 6-14-1860. He was a captain in the Civil War.

JONES CHILDREN:

293. JONATHAN HENRY, b. 12-28-1860. Resided. Kit Carson. Colo.
294. CALEB, b. 3-20-1863.
295. ULYSES GRANT, b. 2-5-1866.
296. JOHN WESLEY, b. 8-10-1868.

---

142. LOUISA JONES, (b. 2-23-1839; d. 12-27-1863), dau. of Caleb and Rebecca (Culbertson) Jones, 65, m. Kenny Robinson.

ROBINSON CHILDREN:

*297. SARAH LOUISA, b. 12-29-1861; m. H. N. Wise.
298. ANNA REBECCA, b. 12-29-1861.

---

143. EMMA CULBERTSON JONES, (b. 10-3-1849; d. 9-13-1877), m. Joseph Linley Wilson, 8-9-1872.

WILSON CHILDREN:

*299. ANNIE, b. 10-3-1873; m. Chas. A. Weibley.
300. JAMES ALFRED MCCREA, b. 8-22-1875; m. Marion Caster, 10-23-1896.

146. WILLIAM JAMES CULBERTSON, b. 3-11-1852, son of James J., 69, and Rebecca (Wharton) Culbertson, m. Maria Louisa McMeen, 1-29-1884. Resides Aurora, Nebr.

CULBERTSON CHILDREN:

301. ANNA MAY, b. 1-24-1885.
302. MABEL JANE, b. 1-20-1887.
303. BESSIE HENCH, b. 10-25-1888.
304. HENRY LAVERNE, b. 5-17-1891.
305. ROY, b. 8-22-1894; d. 7-31-1897.

---

147. GEORGE FRANKLIN CULBERTSON, b. 3-24-1859, son of James J., 69, and Rebecca (Wharton) Culbertson, m. Elizabeth Barbara McGonagle, 1-12-1886.

CULBERTSON CHILD:

306. JAMES JONES, b. 7-28-1888.

---

148. EDWARD CLOYD CULBERTSON, b. 5-18-1855, son of James J., 69, and Rebecca (Wharton) Culbertson, m. Phebe Emma Moyer 3-5-1889.

CULBERTSON CHILDREN:

307. REBECCA EMMALINE, b. 5-31-1890; d. ——.
308. GUY MOYER, b. 7-16-1891.
309. VIOLA ELIZABETH, b. 12-19-1893.
310. WAYNE WHARTON, b. 7-6-1896.

---

150. EUPHEMIA NORTH, b. 7-9-1833, dau. of Thomas, 70, and Catherine (Brennisholt) North, m. Samuel Showers.

SHOWERS CHILDREN:

311. EDITH, m. Luther Fisher.
312. LOUIS, m. —— Stevson.
313. MARY, m. Lowd Fowd.

151. ELIZABETH NORTH, b. 5-1-1832, dau. of Thomas, 70, and Catherine (Brennisholt) North, m. David Watts. Resides New Kensington, Pa.

WATTS CHILDREN:

*314. LAURA ALICE, b. 4-4-1863; m. Harry Ellsworth Bonsall.
315. JAMES CLOYD, b. 3-15-1864; single.
*316. THOMAS EDWARD, b. 3-22-1865; m. Mary Moore.

---

153. ANNA MARGARET NORTH, b. 3-6-1841, dau. of Thomas, 70, and Catherine (Brennisholt) North, m. 11-28-1861, Elias Walden Herrold, b. 10-23-1835.

HERROLD CHILDREN:

317. THOMAS AMBROSE, b. 12-15-1862; d. 1863.
318. HARVEY AUSTIN, b. 4-25-1864.
319. KATHERINE ALICE, b. 7-23-1870; m. 9-1-1890, Wm. Hertzlee, b. 3-31-1871. One child: Katherine North Hertzlee, b. 11-24-1892.
320. JAMES CLOYD, b. 5-6-1875.
321. CHAS. SPANER, b. 3-9-1877.
322. DORA MINERVA, b. 12-3-1880.

---

154. JOHN LEWIS NORTH, b. 4-18-1846, son of Thomas, 70, and Catherine (Brennisholt) North, m. Victoria Robinson, 6-12-1869. Resides Bellwood, Pa.

NORTH CHILDREN:

323. REBECCA CATHERINE, b. 6-27-1870; m. Edward A. Seiber.
324. ELIZABETH, b. 9-1-1871; d. 9-28-1871.
325. ELMER CLOYD, b. 7-21-1879.

---

155. ALICE REBECCA NORTH, b. 1-20-1848, dau. of Thomas, 70, and Catherine (Brennisholt) North, m. 4-14-1869, John Wilson Kirk, (b. 9-15-1843; d. ——).

KIRK CHILDREN:

326. EDNA MABELL, b. 6-11-1870; m. Dr. Robley Dunglison Snively.
327. THOMAS EDGAR, b. 11-5-1874.
328. JOHN WILSON, b. 4-12-1880.

162. SAMUEL CEPHAS POSTLETHWAITE, b. 4-23-1846, son of John and Sarah M. (North) Postlethwaite, 73, m. Elizabeth N. Wilcoxon, 4-29-1875. Resides Oak Park, Ill.

POSTLETHWAITE CHILDREN:

329. CLARA SARAH, b. 1-29-1876; d. 4-28-1876.
330. WINNIE MAUDE, b. 2-28-1878.
331. EFFIE MABEL, b. 12-3-1879.
332. ORRIS ALLEN, b. 12-4-1883.
333. DAISY, b. 2-8-1886; d. 3-19-1886.

---

163. SUSAN JANE POSTLETHWAITE, (b. 5-26-1849; d. 2-5-1897), dau. of John and Sarah M. (North) Postlethwaite, 73, m. James Paton Robertson, 11-26-1873. Resided Denver, Colo.

ROBERTSON CHILDREN:

334. DAVID DUDLEY, b. 8-28-1874.
335. SAMUEL HENRY, b. 7-12-1876.
336. ROBERT ROY, b. 10-29-1878.
337. JAMES POSTLETHWAITE, b. 12-8-1881.
338. JEANNIE BARBARA, b. 12-2-1884.
339. CLARABELLE, b. 11-8-1886.

---

166. PHILIP STROUSE, b. 10-3-1843, son of Philip and Euphemia (North) Strouse, 74, m. Alice Virginia Withrow, 12-26-1878. Resides Mexico, Pa.

STROUSE CHILDREN:

340. CHARLES ROSCOE, b. 8-23-1887.
341. EUPHEMIA, b. 8-1-1894.

---

168. CALEB CLOYD NORTH, b. 9-17-1845, son of James Cloyd North, 77, and Susan Matlida (Strouse) North, m. Eliza-

beth Whittaker McMurtrie, 6-26-1871. Resides Washington, D. C.

NORTH CHILDREN:

342. DAVID EDGAR, b. 4-14-1872; m. Cornelia Augusta Reynolds.
343. WILLIAM MCMURTRIE, b. 4-24-1874.
344. CALEB, b. 7-18-1878.
345. JAMES, b. 11-7-1879.
346. ELIZABETH, b. 5-10-1884.
347. MARGARET MCMURTRIE, b. 4-17-1892.

---

169. WASHINGTON STROUSE NORTH, b. 10-29-1847. son of James Cloyd North, 77, and Susan Matilda (Strouse) North, m. 1-14-1869, Rebecca Oliver Jacobs, (b. 9-6-1849; d. ——).

NORTH CHILDREN:

348. JAMES CALEB, b. 7-4-1870.
349. ELLEN OLIVIA, b. 12-23-1872; m. John James Patterson.
350. MARY EDITH, b. 2-16-1875.

---

170. REBECCA JANE NORTH, (b. 6-9-1850), dau. of James Cloyd North, 77, and Susan M. (Strouse) North, m. Fountain Wilson Crider, 12-14-1882.

CRIDER CHILDREN:

351. HUGH NORTH, b. 9-27-1883.
352. MARY ISABEL, b. 3-29-1886; m. Chas. Kirby Rath, 11-16-1909.

---

171. HERMAN HAUPT NORTH, b. 2-1-1852, son of James Cloyd North, 77, and Susan M. (Strouse) North, m. Isabel Leora Stewart, 11-10-1881.

NORTH CHILD:

353. JAY, b. 10-8-1882.

173. MARY JANET NORTH, (b. 1-1-1846; d. 10-6-1882), dau. of Amos Jordan North, 78, and Janet (Macklen) North, m. 11-1867, David Lukens, b. 9-19-1833.

LUKENS CHILDREN:

354. WILLIAM DWIGHT, b. 11-4-1868; d. 10-13-1869.
355. ARTHUR, b. 4-18-1873.
356. EDWIN, b. 6-13-1874.
357. MARY NORTH, b. 9-6-1876.
358. DAVID, b. 1-6-1879.
359. JOHN, b. 7-25-1881; d. 9-10-1881.

---

174. WILLIAM CLOYD NORTH, (b. 3-30-1848; d. 9-27-1891), son of Amos Jordan North, 78, and Janet (Macklen) North, m. 1-9-1872, Eleanor Bailey Wilson, b. 7-24-1848.

NORTH CHILDREN:

*360. JEANETTE MACKLEN, b. 10-9-1873; m. Geo. Adams Sweigert.
361. ELEANOR REBECCA, b. 1-23-1876; m. Albert Hutchison Jarman, 11-1-1900. No children.
362. DAVID JORDAN, b. 2-6-1881.
363. SARA ANN, b. 7-13-1886.

---

175. JAMES CRESWELL NORTH, b. 1-13-1855, son of Amos Jordan North, 78, and Sarah Ann (Withrow) North, m. 2-12-1880, Isabella Leu, b. 3-31-1860.

NORTH CHILDREN:

364. ESTHER ANN, b. 12-27-1880.
365. MARY MINERVA, b. 11-28-1882; d. 4-14-1883.
366. LEU JORDAN, b. 2-28-1884; m. Ethel Byron Baker, 11-25-1908. One child: James Byron, b. 11-12-1909.

---

181. ADDA HANNAH NORTH, b. 3-19-1864, dau. of Amos Jordan North, 78, and Sarah Ann (Withrow) North, m. 10-9-1890, Chas. Albert Wright, b. 12-29-1857.

WRIGHT CHILDREN:

367. DOROTHY ALMEDIA, b. 1-20-1893.
368. NORTH ALDERMAN, b. 4-11-1897.
369. RUTHANNA, b. 10-30-1905.

---

185. BYRON CLOYD BRYNER, (b. 2-16-1849), son of Col. John and Rebecca Doty (North) Bryner, 79, m. Emma Baker, 9-1-1870. Resides Peoria, Ill.

BRYNER CHILDREN:

370. LURA, b. 1-16-1874; m. David Gerould Fisher, 6-24-1909.
371. MARION, b. 1-6-1876; m. Edwin C. Adam, 12-30-1904. One child: Elizabeth L. Adam, b. 4-29-1909. Resides St. Louis, Mo.
372. ELLIOTT C., b. 4-5-1877.

---

193. MARGARET JANET WITHROW, b. 3-3-1854, dau. of David and Elizabeth Burrows (North) Withrow, 80, m. David Sterritt Forgy, 1-28-1875. Resides, Duluth, Minn.

FORGY CHILDREN:

373. LLOYD NORTH, b. 11-5-1875.
374. ROSS SOUTHARD, b. 10-12-1877; m. Edith Petty, 10-14-1901.
375. DAVID HUGH, b. 4-29-1882.

---

195. RACHEL NORTH WITHROW, (b. 5-25-1866), dau. of David and Elizabeth Burrows (North) Withrow, 80, m. Wm. Copeland Crum, 6-1-1887. Resides Helena, Mont.

CRUM CHILDREN:

376. MARGARET FRANCES, b. 2-19-1888.
377. RICHARD GARDNER, b. 2-6-1890.
378. STERRETT DAVID, b. 1-29-1891.
379. HELEN WITHROW, b. 2-21-1893.
380. RACHEL NORTH, b. 6-25-1895.
381. NINA ELIZABETH, b. 2-16-1899.

199. JANE ELIZABETH HAMLIN, (b. 10-25-1839), dau. of Dr. Philo and Rebecca Cloyd (North) Hamlin, 82, m. William Banks, 10-1-1861.

BANKS CHILDREN:

*382. DR. WILLIAM HAMLIN, b. 11-16-1862; m. Elizabeth Jacobs Paekee, 10-27-1892.
383. JAMES ALONZO, b. 10-15-1864.
384. ANDREW, b. 3-21-1866.
*385. ELLA KATE, b. 5-6-1868; m. John Howard Neely.
386. DR. PHILO HAMLIN, b. 9-30-1870; d. 11-23-1901.
*387. REBECCA JANE, b. 7-18-1872; m. Ezra Doty Paekee.

---

200. EZRA DOTY PAEKEE, (b. 4-15-1833; d. 12-3-1886), son of Andrew and Ann Eliza (Doty) Paekee, m. (1) 2-12-1863, Mary McDowell Hamilton, (b. 8-19-1841; d. 11-25-1864), m. (2) Jane Howard Van Valzah, 10-18-1866.

PAEKEE CHILDREN:

First marriage:
388. ANDREW, b. 11-19-1863; m. Elizabeth Husted, 4-18-1900; no children.
389. JAMES FROW, b. 11-11-1864; d. 11-20-1864.

Second marriage:
390. HARRIET HOWARD, b. 11-10-1867.
391. REBECCA CLOYD, b. 11-10-1869.
392. DR. THOMAS VAN VALZAH, b. 9-29-1871.
393. EDMUND SOUTHARD, b. 2-28-1874.

---

202. REBECCA CLOYD PAEKEE, (b. 8-12-1837; d. 12-16-1907), dau. of Andrew and Ann Eliza (Doty) Paekee, 84, m. Major David Robert Bruce Nevin, 11-10-1869.

NEVIN CHILDREN:

394. MARY PIERCE, b. 11-19-1871; m. Rev. Chas. Lewis Neibel. Resides Washington, D. C.
395. ANDREW PAEKEE, b. 4-6-1874.

---

203. EDMUND SOUTHARD PAEKEE, b. 10-25-1839, son of Andrew and Ann Eliza (Doty) Paekee, 84, m. 2-23-1865,

Mary Isabella Wilson, b. 4-8-1845, dau. of Wm. White and Mary (Murphy) Wilson.

PAEKEE CHILDREN:

396. MARY WILSON, b. 11-23-1865; d. 8-4-1866.
*397. ANNA ELIZA, b. 1-12-1867; m. John Bell Larner.
398. WM. WHITE, b. 8-18-1868.
399. EDMUND SOUTHARD, b. 11-13-1869.
400. ISABELLA JANE, b. 11-19-1870; m. Roscoe Calvin North, 6-10-1908.
401. EZRA DOTY, b. 8-15-1872; m. Rebecca Jane Banks.
402. HELEN WILSON, b. 11-21-1873; m. Henry Kellog Willard, 11-6-1901. Two children.
403. BRAINARD WARNER, b. 1-26-1875; m. Rena Woodward. One child.
404. LUCY, b. 5-8-1876.
405. RUTH EVALYN, b. 3-4-1879; d. 12-4-1882.
406. ANDREW, b. 2-1-1883.

---

205. THOMAS URY PAEKEE, b. 12-4-1843, son of Andrew and Ann Eliza (Doty) Paekee, 84, m. Mary Charlotte Martin, 12-3-1865.

PAEKEE CHILDREN:

407. KATHARINE MARTIN, b. 8-1-1868; m. Chas. Stocton Thorne. Three children.
408. THOMAS URY, b. 1-29-1870; m. Bonnie Bancroft. No children.

---

206. MARY JACOBS PAEKEE, (b. 4-16-1846; d. 4-2-1885), dau. of Andrew and Ann Eliza (Doty) Paekee, 84, m. Brainard Henry Warner, 2-29-1873.

WARNER CHILDREN:

409. JULIA, b. 11-23-1873; d. in infancy.
410. BESSIE, b. 11-23-1873; twin.
411. BRAINARD HENRY, b. June, 1875.
412. ANNA PAEKEE, b. Oct. 1876.
413. REBECCA PAEKEE.
414. RUTH PAEKEE; twins.
415. MARY JACOBS, b. July, 1879.
416. SOUTHARD PAEKEE, b. ——.
417. ANDREW PAEKEE, b. ——.
418. LUCY PAEKEE, b. ——

213. LUCIEN WILSON DOTY, b. 7-18-1848, son of Edmund Southard Doty, 85, and Catherine N. (Wilson) Doty, m. Anna Moore, 10-2-1873.

DOTY CHILDREN:

419. KATHARINE NELSON, b. 6-14-1875.
420. HELEN, b. 11-22-1884.
421. EDMUND SOUTHARD, b. 9-14-1888.

---

214. EDMUND SOUTHARD DOTY, b. 5-14-1851, son of Edmund Southard Doty, 85, and Catherine N. (Wilson) Doty, m. Mary Etta Cessna, 1-3-1895.

DOTY CHILDREN:

422. JAMES CLOYD, b. 10-29-1895.
423. ELLEN CESSNA, b. 12-27-1896.

---

216. EZRA CHALMERS DOTY, b. 1-31-1856, son of James Cloyd Doty, 85, and Catherine N. (Wilson) Doty, m. Annie Margaret Wilson, 8-15-1888.

DOTY CHILDREN:

424. ROBERT WILSON, b. 7-30-1889.
425. REBECCA, b. 10-5-1891.
426. ROSWELL CHALMERS, b. 2-18-1893.
427. EZRA CHALMERS, b. 7-15-1895.

---

217. DAVID BRAINARD DOTY, b. 1-7-1858, son of James Cloyd Doty, 85, and Catherine N. (Wilson) Doty, m. Ruth Miller.

DOTY CHILDREN:

428. DAVID BRAINARD,
429. EDMUND SOUTHARD.
430. RAYMOND.

218. REBECCA DOTY, b. 10-23-1860, dau. of Edmund Southard Doty, 85, and Catherine N. (Wilson) Doty, m. John M. Peoples.

PEOPLES CHILDREN:

431. KATHARINE DOTY, b. 5-3-1887.
432. REBECCA CLOYD, b. 6-15-1892.
433. MARGARET HILL, b. 6-2-1896.

---

222. PRISCILLA LEEDOM McKEE, b. 9-20-1836, dau. of Hockley Cloyd, 86, and Elizabeth B. (Atkinson) McKee, m. William Arthur Hamill, 2-4-1859. Resides Georgetown, Colo.

HAMILL CHILDREN:

434. PRISCILLA LEEDOM, b. 11-21-1859; d. 1-9-1867.
*435. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. 11-6-1861; m. Hannah L. Pancoast.
*436. HENRY CLOYD, b. 9-11-1864; m. Margaret Thornton.
*437. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 5-9-1871; m. Jas. B. Van Vichton.
438. HOCKLEY THOMAS, b. 9-21-1873; m. 1-9-1901, Katharine B. Haggart, one child: Wm. Thos. Hamill, b. 10-31-1901.
439. JAMES NORMAN, b. 3-20-1877.

---

223. JOHN GRUBB McKEE, (b. 4-10-1838; d. 9-15-1902), son of Hockley Cloyd, 86, and Elizabeth B. (Atkinson) McKee, m. 4-26-1859, Georgia Maria Smith, (b. 11-3-1837; d. 12-8-1905.)

McKEE CHILDREN:

440. ELIZABETH ALICE, b. 2-3-1860; d. 8-15-1865.
441. JOHN CLOYD, b. 11-14-1863; d. 7-6-1865.
442. GEORGIA, b. and d. Aug., 1865.
443. LEE BOURKE, b. 6-25-1868; m. 1-1-1895, Florence Belle Mahone. Two children: Wm. McKee, b. 12-18-1895; Georgia Isabella McKee, b. 9-29-1899.
444. JOHN WYLIE, b. 12-12-1870; m. Bertha McAdams, 1903. Resides Lewisburg, Tenn.

226. JAMES McKEE, (b. 4-9-1843; d. 1-29-1911), son of Hockley Cloyd, 86, and Elizabeth B. (Atkinson) McKee, m. Martha Matilda McCurdy, 11-15-1866, dau. of John Kirk and Caroline C. (Arrison) McCurdy. Resides Philadelphia, Pa.

McKEE CHILDREN:

445. MARTHA, b. 3-11-1868; d. 8-31-1868.
446. CAROLINE ARISON, b. 7-23-1869; m. Chas. Tyler Bartlett, 3-6-1906. Resides La Mesa, Dona Ana Co., N. M.
*447. JAMES HERBERT, b. 2-18-1871; m. Mary Emily Mitchell.
448. HOCKLEY CLOYD, b. 6-10-1874; d. 7-31-1875.
*449. HELEN CLOYD, b. 7-6-1876; m. A. H. Quinn.
450. CLARENCE, b. 12-14-1881; d. 12-7-1882.

---

227. JOSIAH ATKINSON McKEE, b. 12-25-1844, son of Hockley Cloyd, 86, and Elizabeth B. (Atkinson) McKee, m. Laura Bailis, 9-11-1865. Resides Philadelphia, Pa.

McKEE CHILDREN:

451. LAURA, b. 8-24-1866; d. 7-25-1867.
*452. JOSIAH ATKINSON, b. 3-13-1868; m. Gertrude Hamlin.
*453. CHARLES CLARENCE, b. 12-31-1872; m. Alice Pendleton.
454. LOTTIE HICKMAN, b. 11-29-1874.
455. LILLIE HAMILL, b. 6-6-1884; d. 7-10-1884.

---

232. MARTHA EMILY McKEE, b. 4-9-1850, dau. of John, 88, and Elizabeth (Groff) McKee, m. Dr. John Thomas Creswell, 10-19-1880.

CRESWELL CHILD:

456. ELIZA HELEN, b. 5-8-1882.

---

234. GEORGE PHILLIPS McKEE, (b. 5-10-1854; d. 12-1-1885), son of John, 88, and Elizabeth (Groff) McKee, m. Martha Crawford, 4-13-1881.

McKEE CHILDREN:

457. ELIZABETH GROFF, b. 12-30-1882.
458. EMILY CRAWFORD, b. 12-11-1884.

242. THOMAS HENRY MILES, b. 8-30-1853, son of Thomas and Margaretta L. (McKee) Miles, 90, m. (1) Helen Payne, 12-13-1877, and had one child. He m. (2) Lydia Foulke Bacon, 4-7-1890 and had no children. He m. (3) Mabel Tomlinson, 4-12-1893, and had two children.

MILES CHILDREN:

First marriage:

459. WALTER PIERSOL, b. 11-17-1878.

Third marriage.

460. THOMAS HENRY, b. 12-17-1894.

461. ISABEL, b. 4-22-1896.

---

243. WALTER JUDSON McKEE, b. 9-12-1845, son of James, 92, and Alice A. (Miller) McKee, m. Martha A. Clewell, 2-21-1878. Resides Camden, N. J.

McKEE CHILD:

462. GRACE CLEWELL, b. 9-17-1881.

---

245. ULYSES CHAMACINE McKEE, b. 9-12-1850, son of James, 92, and Alice A. (Miller) McKee, m. Elizabeth Danby, 4-22-1874.

McKEE CHILDREN:

463. HARRY ULYSES CHAMACINE, b. 8-15-1875.

464. MARY CHAMACINE, b. 1-4-1876; d. 2-1-1876.

465. EDWARD WALTER MILLER, b. 4-30-1878.

466. LENA IRENE, b. 9-3-1883.

Sixth Generation

246. WILLIAM LATTA NASSAU, b. 2-28-1864, son of Rev. Robert Hamill and Mary Cloyd (Latta) Nassau, 93, m. Mary Mareé, 1-8-1889. Resides Germantown, Pa.

NASSAU CHILDREN:

467. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 10-20-1890.

468. WILLIAM LATTA, b. 7-2-1896.

469. JAMES MAREE', b. 8-15-1897; d. 2-21-1898.

248. DR. CHARLES FRANCIS NASSAU, b. 11-12-1868, son of Rev. Robert Hamill and Mary Cloyd (Latta) Nassau, 93, m. Elizabeth S. Green, 1-22-1896. Resides Germantown, Pa.

NASSAU CHILDREN:

470. KATHERINE LATTA, b. 5-18-1899.
471. DOROTHY PATTEN, b. 11-5-1900.
472. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. 10-28-1906.

---

259. ANN SCOTT PAINE, b. 5-7-1859, dau. of Lewis C. and Ann Elizabeth (Lee) Paine, 105, m. Dr. Thomas Davis Worden, 10-25-1883. Resides at Wilkesbarre, Pa.

WORDEN CHILD:

473. ANN LEE, b. 9-19-1885.

---

270. GRANVILLE SMITH JOHNSON, b. 10-7-1847, son of Wm. H. and Morgiana (Napier) Johnson, 114, m. (1) 10-25-1876, Sophee Merrett Harding, (b. 4-4-1854; d. 8-1-1885; (2) Fannie Ewing Williamson, 9-19-1888. He resides at Gallatin, Tenn.

JOHNSON CHILDREN:

First marriage:

474. HARDING, b. 8-2-1877; d. 9-20-1877.
475. MERRITT, b. 8-2-1877; d. 8-22-1877.
476. WM. HARDING, b. 4-15-1879.
477. MORGIANA NAPIER, b. 6-4-1881.
478. LILLIE, b. and d. 8-1-1885.

Second marriage:

479. GRANVILLE SMITH, b. 6-27-1891.
480. SOPHIE FANNIE, b. 1-23-1894.

271. MINNIE WOODS VAN LEER, (b. 10-23-1849; d. 4-15-1886), dau. of John Stocker and Margaret Tennessee (Napier) Van Leer, 116, m. Dr. Eugene Robinette Smith, 7-26-1870.

SMITH CHILDREN:

481. VAN LEER, b. 5-11-1871; single; d. 2-4-1898.
*482. DR. EUGENE ROBINETTE, b. 10-6-1872; m. Mattie Williamson.
483. HENRY SHEFFIELD, b. 3-31-1874; d. 7-28-1874.
*484. GRANVILLE PHYSIC, b. 7-6-1875; m. Lena Tait.
485. LION CHENEY, b. 5-8-1875; d. 1904.
486. NETTIE ALLISON, b. 7-23-1883.

---

275. JOHN FRANKLIN REAM, b. 6-10-1866, son of Henry and Caroline E. (Jones) Ream, 121, m. Emma Dill Dewey, 2-24-1893.

REAM CHILDREN:

487. MILDRED ISABELLA, b. 10-13-1894.
488. FRANCIS DEWEY, b. 7-30-1896.

---

276. JOHN FRANKLIN JONES, b. 12-10-1872, son of Geo. Washington and Mary E. (Rice) Jones, m. Susan Rebecca Wolf, 2-27-1893.

JONES CHILDREN:

489. ANNIE MATILDA, b. 6-8-1894.
490. MARY MARIA, b. 2-5-1895; d. ——.
491. WM. MCKINLEY, b. 7-2-1901.

---

277. GEORGE WASHINGTON JONES, b. 3-28-1874, son of George Washington and Mary E. (Rice) Jones, m. Emma Susan Wolf, 10-5-1893.

JONES CHILD:

492. CALEB, b. 2-24-1896.

287. WILLIAM MAVERICK TOWNSEND, b. 4-20-1866, son of Rev. Thomas Boyd and Elizabeth Rees (Mendenhall) Townsend, 125, m. Lula Briggs, 5-12-1887. Resides Chicago, Illinois.

TOWNSEND CHILDREN:

493. ELIZABETH MENDENHALL, b. 3-5-1889.
494. ELLEN BEALE, b. 8-7-1891.

---

288. MABEL CULBERTSON TOWNSEND, b. 5-1-1867, dau. of Rev. Thomas Boyd and Elizabeth Rees (Mendenhall) Townsend, 125, m. James Farmer, 4-1-1887.

FARMER CHILD:

495. MABEL, b. 8-5-1888.

---

290. HORACE ALEXANDER BEALE, b. 2-10-1870, son of Horace A. and Ellen M. (Mendenhall) Beale, 126, m. Mary Rogers Hartshorne Dunning, dau. of Dr. Erasmus Clark Dunning, and his wife Harriet Shallcross (Morris) Dunning. Harriet Morris was dau. of Samuel and Sarah Hastings (Brian) Morris. Resides Parkersburg, Pa.

BEALE CHILD:

496. HORACE ALEXANDER, b. 9-9-1901.

---

297. SARAH LOUISE ROBINSON, b. 12-29-1861, dau. of Kenny and Louisa (Jones) Robinson, 142, m. Harvey Newcomer Wise. Resides Thompsontown, Pa.

WISE CHILD:

497. THOMAS HENRY, b. 9-23-1895.

299. ANNIE WILSON, b. 10-3-1873, dau. of Joseph L. and Emma Culbertson (Jones) Wilson, 143, m. Charles Allen Wiebley, 10-1-1895. Resides Port Royal, Pa.

WIEBLEY CHILDREN:

498. BERTHA CATHERINE, b. 6-25-1896.
499. JEREMIAH LINLEY, b. 11-14-1897.

---

314. LAURA ALICE WATTS, b. 4-4-1863, dau. of David and Elizabeth (North) Watts, 151, m. 9-10-1885, Harry Ellsworth Bonsall, b. 8-19-1862. She resides at New Kensington, Pa.

BONSALL CHILDREN:

500. EDITH ELIZABETH, b. 6-26-1886; m. Stephen Atlee Bockins 4-26-1911.
501. ANNA MARGARET, b. 11-20-1887.
502. DAVID WATTS, b. 11-17-1889.
503. HERMAN, b. 12-3-1891.

---

316. THOMAS EDWARD WATTS, b. 3-22-1865, son of David and Elizabeth (North) Watts, 151, m. Mary Moore.

WATTS CHILDREN:

504. RUTH, b. 2-2-1889.
505. WALTER MOORE, b. 2-2-1893.

---

360. JEANETTE MACKLIN NORTH, b. 10-9-1873, dau. of Wm. Cloyd North, 174, and Eleanor N. (Wilson) North, m. 4-25-1894, George Adams Sweigert, b. 5-20-1869.

SWEIGERT CHILDREN:

506. CLOYD JONATHAN, b. 2-20-1897.
507. JEANETTE, b. 12-10-1902.

382. DR. WILLIAM HAMLIN BANKS, b. 11-16-1862, son of William and Jane Elizabeth (Hamlin) Banks, 199, m. Elizabeth Jacobs Paekee, 10-27-1892.

BANKS CHILDREN:

508. ROBERT PAEKEE, b. 10-20-1893.
509. JANE HAMLIN, b. 11-15-1894.
510. WILLIAM HAMLIN, b. 7-17-1896.
511. KATHARINE JACOBS, b. 2-6-1899.
512. HUGH MCALISTER, b. 6-5-1901.

---

385. ELLA KATE BANKS, b. 5-6-1868, dau. of William and Jane Elizabeth (Hamlin) Banks, 199, m. John Howard Neely, 12-31-1891.

NEELY CHILDREN:

513. LUCIEN BANKS, b. 3-3-1893; d. 11-29-1893.
514. JOHN HOWARD, b. 11-22-1894.
515. WILLIAM HAMLIN, b. 2-22-1896.
516. HELEN, b. 12-27-1900.
517. ELIZABETH, b. 9-21-1902.
518. MARGARET, b. 9-21-1902.

Twins.

---

387. REBECCA JANE BANKS, b. 7-18-1872, dau. of William and Jane Elizabeth (Hamlin) Banks, 199, m. 6-30-1897, Ezra Doty Paekee, b. 8-15-1872.

PAEKEE CHILDREN:

519. EDWARD SOUTHARD, b. 5-30-1898.
520. HELEN WILSON, b. 8-26-1900.

---

397. ANNA ELIZA PAEKEE, b. 1-12-1867, dau. of Edmund S., 203, and Mary I. (Wilson) Paekee, m. 4-8-1891, John Bell Larner, b. 9-3-1858, son of Noble Danforth and Margaret (Keller) Larner.

LARNER CHILDREN:

521. RUTH PAEKEE, b. 2-26-1892.
522. MARGARET PAEKEE, b. 12-1-1893.
523. ISABELLE WILSON, b. 2-21-1898.

435. WILLIAM ARTHUR HAMILL, (b. 11-6-1861; d. 12-20-1889), son of William Arthur and Priscilla L. (McKee) Hamill, 222, m. 7-8-1886, Hannah Lord Pancoast, dau. of James Childs and Charlotte (Royal) Pancoast.

HAMILL CHILDREN:

524. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. 4-1-1887.
525. HENRY CLOYD, b. 10-18-1889; d. 10-25-1894.

---

436. HENRY CLOYD HAMILL, b. 9-11-1864, son of William Arthur and Priscilla L. (McKee) Hamill, 222, m. Margaret Thornton, 11-9-1896.

HAMILL CHILDREN:

526. HENRY CLOYD, b. 7-2-1898; d. 7-10-1899.
527. HAROLD ARTHUR, b. 3-21-1899.

---

437. HANNAH ELIZABETH HAMILL, b. 5-9-1871, dau. of Wm. A. and Priscilla L. (McKee) Hamill, 222, m. James Brown Van Vichton, 9-9-1893.

VAN VITCHTON CHILDREN:

528. JAMES BROWN, b. 5-9-1894.
529. ELEANOR HAMILL, b. 12-19-1896.
530. PRISCILLA HAMILL, b. 1-10-1898; d. 1-18-1898.
531. PRISCILLA LEEDOM, b. 10-4-1899.

---

447. JAMES HERBERT McKEE, b. 2-18-1871, son of Jas., 226, and Martha M. (McCurdy) McKee, m. Mary Emily Mitchell, 6-9-1897.

McKEE CHILDREN:

532. DONALD MITCHELL, b. 8-29-1898.
533. MARGARET CLOYD, b. 11-22-1899.

449. HELEN McKEE, b. 7-6-1876, in Philadelphia, dau. of James McKee, 226, and Martha M. (McCurdy) McKee, m. 5-1-1904, in Philadelphia, Arthur Hobson Quinn, b. 2-9-1875, son of Michael A. and Mary (McDonough) Quinn. He is Professor of English in the University of Pennsylvania. They reside at Cynwyd, Pa.

QUINN CHILDREN:

533a. HELEN CLOYD, b. 6-23-1905.
533b. ARTHUR HOBSON, b. 10-22-1907.
533c. KATHLEEN CARBERRY, b. 2-24-1910.
533d. FRANCES BADGE, b. 11-26-1911.

---

452. JOSIAH ATKINSON McKEE, b. 3-13-1868, son of Josiah A., 227, and Laura (Bailis) McKee, m. Gertrude Hamlin, 10-12-1892.

McKEE CHILDREN:

534. GERTRUDE LORRAINE, b. 7-3-1893.
535. HAMLIN CLOYD, b. 3-10-1901.

---

453. CHARLES CLARENCE McKEE, b. 12-31-1872, son of Josiah A., 227, and Laura (Bailis) McKee, m. Alice Pendleton, 1-25-1896.

McKEE CHILD:

536. BAILIS PENDLETON, b. 10-10-1897.

---

482. DR. EUGENE ROBINETTE SMITH, b. 10-6-1872, son of Dr. Eugene Robinette and Minnie Woods (Van Leer) Smith, 271, m. Mattie Williamson, 4-19-1899. They reside at Anniston, Ala.

SMITH CHILDREN:

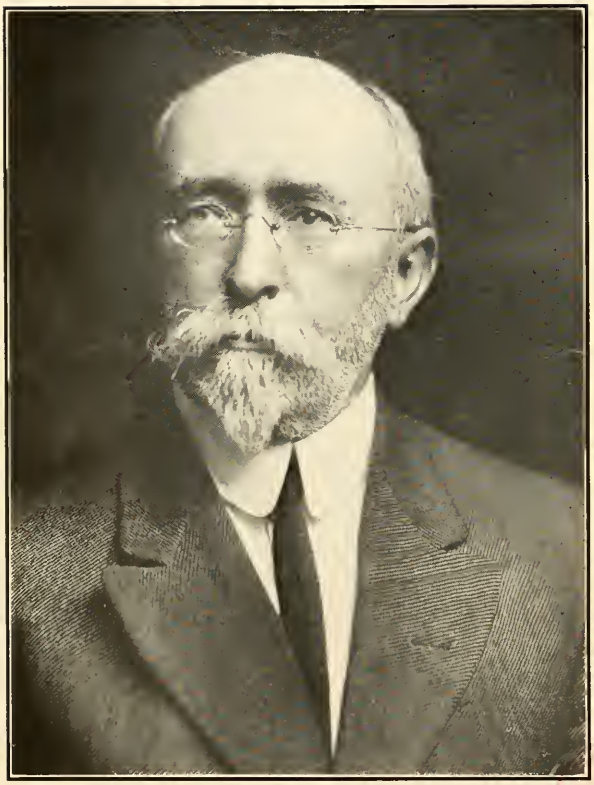
537. VAN LEER, b. 2-12-1900.
538. MARIA E., b. 2-20-1901.

---

484. GRANVILLE PHYSIC SMITH, b. 7-6-1875, son of Dr. Eugene Robinette Smith, and Minnie Woods (Van Leer) Smith, 271, m. Lena Tait, 1-13-1897.

SMITH CHILDREN:

539. GRANVILLE PHYSIC, b. 5-22-1898.
540. EUGENE, b. 10-21-1900



W. S. Long, M. D., Haddonfield, N. J.

Supplement to Section One

CLOYD-TEMPLETON BRANCH

Contributed by Dr. W. S. Long.

We now come to another member of the Cloyd family, whose parentage is unknown to us and whose relationship to James Cloyd, of Whiteland, or to the Virginia family cannot at the present time be determined.

Prior to 1746, Elizabeth Cloyd married John Templeton. May 6, 1752, (Deed Book H8, p. 493, Westchester) John Templeton of Whiteland, Malster, bought 160 acres in same township. It would seem more than a coincidence that within four days, he and James Cloyd, undoubtedly a relative of his wife, should buy farms in the same neighborhood. John Templeton was a successful man of affairs. He was a Captain of Militia in the Revolutionary War, enlisting for three months, and remaining nine. His sons, John and Alexander, were also in the service, the former was taken with Camp Fever and soon left the army, the latter attaining the rank of Captain.

During the terrible winter at Valley Forge, a company of our soldiers was stationed at his farm and received shelter and fuel, as to food he had none to give, as the British Army had destroyed all his crops. In a list of people who had suffered from the depredations of the enemy, his losses are placed at 291£ 2s. 6d.—more than any other in East Whiteland Township.

His will dated 1793 was probated 11-24-1795, shows that he had m. 2nd, Martha (Jones?) Her will in 1810 named her "Brother Abednego Jones."

John and Elizabeth Templeton had:

CHILDREN:

1. JOHN, d. 1792; m. Elizabeth Harris.
2. ALEXANDER, d. about 1804; m. Elizabeth ——.
3. JAMES, mentioned in his father's will; nothing further known.
4. ELIZABETH, b. 1746; d. 8-10-1802; m. 12-27-1770, William Long,* of West Caln Township, Chester Co., (Now W. Brandywine Township.)
5. MARTHA, m. James Robinson.
6. MARY, m. James Brown. Their children removed to the "Gennesee Country," N. Y.

William and Elizabeth Templeton Long had:

CHILDREN:

1. JOHN, b. 7-26-1772; m. Jane Tenbrook Grier.
2. WILLIAM, b. 2-8-1774; m. Mary Mackelduff.
3. ELIZABETH, b. 2-2-1776; m. Samuel Lewis.
4. MARTHA, b. 8-14-1778; d. 7-27-1848; unmarried.
5. JANE, b. 2-5-1781; m. Thomas Scott.
6. JAMES, b. 3-27-1783; m. 4-28-1808, Mary Grier, dau. of Col. Joseph and Ann (Walker) Grier. She was b. August, 1781; d. 5-10-1866.

---

*William Long was son of John and Martha Long, of Caln Township, who came from County Donegal, Ireland, bringing the following certificate, which is given entire, on account of its rarity. All good Presbyterian families brought such certificates, but having served their purpose they were destroyed and very few are discoverable today.

"Whereas the bearers hereof, John long and his wife, design for America, these are to Certify that they have lived in this Congregation the most part of their time and still behaved themselves Soberly and now at their departure from hence are free of all publick Scandall known to us, as witness my hand this 8th day of July, 1736.

Letterkenny. SAM DUNLOP."

James and Mary Grier Long had:

CHILDREN:

1. JOSEPH GRIER, b. 3-1-1809; d. 10-7-1875; m. Jane Montgomery, and had: Sarah Elizabeth, m. John L. Berstler; James M., m. Jessie H. Jefferies.
2. ELIZABETH TEMPLETON, b. 6-22-1810; d. unmarried.
3. WILLIAM NEWTON, b. 1-6-1812; d. 7-13-1862; m. Mary Dampman, and had: James Scott, d. 1863, unmarried; Samuel D., m. Almena Buchanan; Martha, d. unmarried; Rebecca, m. Alfred G. McClellan; Clara Elizabeth; Alfred Alexander, M. D., (Univ. Penn. '77), m. Lillian M. Davis, York, Pa.; Mary Ella; William Lawrence, D. D. S., (Penn. 1886), m. Anna Wellensick, York, Pa.; John Grier, Ph. G., m. Mary Page; Ada.
4. JAMES HARVEY, b. 2-6-1815; d. 7-13-1857; m. Jane Hunter Buchanan and had: Mary Elizabeth; Emma Rachel Buchanan; David B., m. Elizabeth Shannon; Jas. Harvey.
5. MATTHEW ALEXANDER, M. D., (Pa. Col.), b. 7-12-1817; d. 1891; m. Rachel McClure, and had: Horace Binney, Pottstown, Pa.; Mary Frances, Pottstown, Pa.; Anna Margaret, Pottstown, Pa.; Ida Louisa, Pottstown, Pa.; Howard Alexander, d. young; William Sumner, M. D. (Univ. Penn. '78), m. Florence Roe, Haddonfield, N. J.
6. AGNES GRIER, b. 9-10-1819; d. 9-16-1823.

Section Two

Descendants of

David Cloyd

Section Two

Descendants of David Cloyd, Immigrant No. 3

3. DAVID CLOYD, supposed to have been the son of James, 1, of Chester County, Pa., m. Margaret Campbell. The first legal record of his residence in America is found in the purchase of a tract of land in New Castle County, Pa., now a part of Delaware, from Letitia Aubrey, a daughter of Wm. Penn, which he and his wife Margaret sold in 1733. It is not known where he lived for the next twelve years, but one report has it that he moved to Vermont where he lived for some time. This same tradition also states that there were 3 immigrant brothers who landed in New England. That he had brothers in America who did not live in Virgina is shown by the fact that one of his sons at a later date visited his cousins in the north. It is probable that he remained in Delaware in accordance with a more authentic tradition as he sold his New Castle County home in 1749.

In 1745 he bought 400 acres from John Buchannan in Orange County, Va., in what was afterwards set off to form Augusta County, and later in 1770 to form Montgomery and in 1776 to form Rockbridge County.

It is not known when he came to America, nor when he married. One report states that he married in New Jersey and another that his oldest son, James, was born in Ireland.

The following facts gleaned from "Green's Historic Families of Kentucky" bear closely on the time of his coming and the ancestry of his wife:

"The Journal of Charles Clinton, the founder of the historic family of that name in New York gives an account of some of the families that sailed from Ireland on the "George and Ann" and the "John of Dublin" on May 9th, 1729, and landed in Pennsylvania, Sept. 4th, 1729. In the company were McDowells, Campbells and many other families which settled first in Pennsylvania and later in Virginia.

Of this number, Ephraim McDowell and his sons, John and James, arranged in the Spring of 1737 to settle on the famous "Beverly Manor"

tract in Augusta County, Va., when they met with Benjamin Borden, the holder of the famous "Borden Grant".

Borden was required by the conditions of his grant to locate not less than 100 families on his land and he made the McDowells a tempting offer which they accepted. Complying with their agreement with Borden, they immediately entered into communication with their kindred, friends and co-religionists in Pennsylvania, Ireland and Scotland, soon drawing around them other Scotch and Scotch-Irish families among whom were the Cloyds and Campbells.

*John McDowell married Magdelena Wood, whose mother was a Campbell, and, as tradition has it, of the noble family of Argyle. Mary, daughter of Ephraim married James Greenlee and James McDowell married Mary Greenlee, said to have been remotely descended from the Argyle Campbells.

James McDowell left no male issue, John McDowell has two sons, Samuel and James, and the latter married Elizabeth Cloyd, daughter of David Cloyd of "Beverly Manor", whose wife was Margaret Campbell."

In 1764 a party of Indians raided the house of David Cloyd near Amsterdam in Botetourt County, killing his wife, Margaret Cloyd, and son, John. An account of this massacre is given in Waddel's "Annals of Augusta County," written in 1843 by Mrs.

---

*DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., born Cooperstown, N. Y. July 13th, 1840, married Harriet Bowers Paige, Dec. 5th, 1865, had children; William Auchinbrecht, Harriet Mumford, Maria Starkweather, and Douglas. He was a distinguished lawyer and served as a Major in the Union Army:—

Son of William Campbell of New York City and Cherry Valley, born in Cherry Valley, June 10th, 1806, died Sept. 7th, 1881. He was a distinguished lawyer and author, member of Congress and Judge of the Supreme Court. Married Maria Starkweather Aug. 13th, 1833.

Son of JAMES S. CAMPBELL of Cherry Valley, who was born in Cherry Valley, Nov. 9th, 1772, and died there March 23rd, 1870. When six years old he was taken and kept a prisoner by the Indians for two years. He was a farmer and County Judge. Married Sally Elderkin, Dec. 1st, 1800, and had seven sons:—

Son of SAMUEL CAMPBELL of Cherry Valley, who was born in Londonderry, N. H., Apr. 25th, 1738, and died in Cherry Valley, Sept. 12th, 1824. He served with some distinction in the Revolutionary War, married Jane Cannon, a native of Ireland in 1768.

Son of JAMES CAMPBELL of Londonderry, Ireland, and Londonderry, N. H., and Cherry Valley, N. Y., who was born in Londonderry, Ireland, 1690, died in Cherry Valley, N. Y., came to America in 1728, landing in Boston where he remained until 1735, when he removed to

Letitia Floyd, wife of Gov. Floyd and daughter of Col. Wm. Preston:

"One day in March 1764 when Col. Wm. Preston had gone to Staunton, Mrs. Preston early in the morning heard two gun shots in quick succession in the direction of David Cloyd's house half a mile distant. Presently Joseph Cloyd rode up on a plow horse and related that the Indians had killed his brother John, had shot at him (the powder burning his shirt) and having gone to the house had probably killed his mother. Mrs. Preston immediately sent a young man to notify the garrison of a small fort on Craig's Creek and then dispatched a white man and two negroes to Mr. Cloyd's. They found Mrs. Cloyd tomahawked in three places but still alive, and conscious. She told of the assault by the Indians, of their getting drunk, ripping up the feather beds and carrying off the money. One of the Indians wiped the blood from her temples with a corn cob saying 'Poor old woman.' She died the next morning."

The papers in a law suit in Augusta County in 1766 throw some light on the Indian invasion and the robbery of David Cloyd's house. The Indians carried away over 200 pounds English money. They were pursued by a party of militia, one of them killed on John's Creek, 30 miles or more from the scene of the massacre and robbery. One hundred and thirty seven pounds

---

Londonderry, N. H., and afterwards to Cherry Valley, N. Y., in 1741, married Sarah Simpson;

Son of WILLIAM of Cambelltown, Argylshire and Londonderry, Ireland, where he lived and died. He was a Colonel in the siege of Londonderry and was descended from the Campbells of the House of Auchinbrecht. (Hughe's American Ancestry, Vol. 8, pp. 156-7.)

The Campbells were among the early settlers of Rockbridge County, Va.

Martha Orchard Malatt, Bloomington, Ill., gives in Walker's Genealogy an account of nine children of John and Elizabeth Campbell, three of whom came to America, settled in Pennsylvania and later, about 1744, near Staunton, Virginia.

There was a Margaret Campbell who was a resident of Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey in 1716. She owed a Merchant John Browne an account at his death.

Col. William Campbell, the hero of the battle of Kings Mountain Oct. 7th, 1780, was a native of Augusta County, Va., and moved at an early day to Washington County, Va. The sword used by him at the battle of Kings Mountain is now (1860) in the possession of his grandson, Wm. Campbell Preston of South Carolina. It is now more than two centuries old and was wielded by the ancestors of Col. Campbell in Scotland in the wars of the Pretenders.

were found on the body of the dead Indian. A dispute arose among the militia as to whether the money belonged to them or to Cloyd. The money was finally distributed among them, all of whom except one James Montgomery returned their share to David Cloyd who thereupon paid each of the men five pounds, the reward he had offered, and sued Montgomery for the balance, thirty one pounds and ten pence. The suit was decided in Cloyd's favor but Montgomery took an appeal to the General Court and the final result is not known.

A negro woman named "Dolly" survived the Massacre at Amsterdam and lived to an old age. Many have been the stories handed down about this old negro, her scalped head and indented skull. The "History of Southwest Virginia" by Thomas Bruce, published in 1891 gives an incorrect account of the massacre, stating that the woman killed was a widow. John who was killed then was married and reference is probably made to his widow.

WILL OF DAVID CLOYD.

"In the Name of God Amen, I, David Cloyd of the Parish and County of Rockbridge and State of Virginia, Being in perfect health and of sound mind and memory Blessed be God for the same, but calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die do make and publish this my last will and Testament, First I recommend my Soul to god who Gave it in all humble hopes of mercy and eternal happiness through the merits and mediations of my Blessed Redeemer and my body I resign to the earth to be Buried in a Cristian like and Decent Manner at the Discretion of my Executors not Doubting but I shall receive the same again at the general Resurrection by the mighty power of god And as touching such wordly Estate Which it has pleased god to bless me with in this life I desire and dispose of the same in the following manner and form First is my will that all my Just Debts and funeral Charges be paid I give and bequath to each of my children the sum of two pounds to be levied out of my Estate I also Give to my Oldest Son James Cloyds Oldest Son David Cloyd the sum of sixty pounds lawful money of Virginia to be levied out of my Estate to be put to Interest till he comes of age and likewise I give to Each of his other Children now born the sum of Twelve pounds like money Except Sally and to be under the same Retructions and if any of them Should Should die before the come of age their part to be equally divided Between the Survivors. I also give to my Second Son David Cloyds oldest son David Cloyd the sum of Thirty pounds lawful money of Virginia to be levied out of my Estate to be put to interest till he comes of age and likewise I give to Each of his other Three Sons the sum of Twenty pounds Each lawful Money and to each of his five Daughters twelve pounds and if any of them should should die before the come of age their part to be equally Divided between the Survivors and to be under the

same restructions as before mentioned I also give to my third Son Michal Cloyds Eight Sons Twenty pounds to Each of them like money and if any of them should Die before the come of age his part to go to the Survivors and to be under the same restrictions before mentioned And likewise to his Daughter Betsey the sum of twelve pounds like lawful Money I also give to my Oldest Daughter Elizabeth McDowells Son James the sum of Twenty pounds like lawful money I also give to my second Daughter Margaret Templetons Two Sons David and James Templeton the sum of Twenty pounds Each like lawful money and if any of them should die before the come of age his part to go to the Survivors and to be under the same Restructions before mentioned I also give what household furniture and my Cloths that I have after my Burial to my three Executors Michal Cloyd and David Cloyd and David Templeton and as my Estate at my Death will Chiefly consist in out Standing Debts I desire my Executors to get Sufficient security for any debt which my appear in the least Doubtful and if the whole amount of my personal Estate will not be sufficient to pay all my above named Legices I desire that each legatee may lose a like and if there be any overplush after paying all my said Legacies I desire that each legatee may share alike & that such shares shall be under the same Sircumstances and restructions as the Legatees & whereas there may be debts due from some of my Legatees to my Estate at my Death I do declare that by giving a Legacy I do not mean to Disolve such from any debt due to me. I Do appoint my son Michal Cloyd and David Cloyd Deceast his oldest Son David Cloyd and David Templeton Executors of this my last will and Testament and do request that the would take upon them the Burthen of the Execution thereof and I do thereby Revoke and disanul all other and former Wills and declare this my only true last Will and Testament In Witness Whereof have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this Twenty First day of August in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety.''

Signed, David Cloyd.

A leather pocket book owned by David Cloyd and brought by him from Ireland was in the possession of the family of Mrs. Sophia Cloyd Swihart of Pueblo County, Ohio, in 1898.

David Cloyd, and Margaret Campbell had the following.

CHILDREN:

*4. JAMES, b. 1731; m. Jean, (apparently Jean Lapsley.)

*5. DAVID, b. ——;d. 1789; m. Elizabeth Woods.

*6. MICHAEL, b. 1735; d. 1805; m. Elizabeth Nealy.

*7. JOHN, m. —— Killed by Indians 1764. Estate administered by brother James.

*8. ELIZABETH, m. 1760 Jas. McDowell.

9. MARGARET, m. John Templeton.

*10. MARY, b. 3-14-1741; d. 3-5-1827; m. Feb. 1760 Jas. McGavock.

*11. JOSEPH, b. 6-10-1742; m. Mary Gordon.

Second Generation

4. JAMES CLOYD, b. 10-29-1731; m. Jean ——, 2-16-1764, may or may not have been the son of David, 3. Rev. G. S. Cloyd a descendant of Michael, the third son of David, 3, says that Michael was born 1725. If he is correct, the James whose family is here given should be regarded as another immigrant ancestor, and indeed, his great grandson W. G. Cloyd, Bement, Ill., says he was born in Ireland.

Recorded facts do not appear to agree with either of these gentlemen. That James was from Rockbridge Co., Va., and that he married Jean Lapsley, daughter of Joseph Lapsley, Sr., may be inferred from the following record: "Deed Book C., page 232, Lexington, Va.; John Lapsley of Lincoln Co., Ky., as attorney in fact for James Lapsley and wife Mary, James Cloyd and wife Jean, and John Hall and wife Mary and as executor of the estate of Joseph Lapsley, Sr., deeds certain lands in Rockbridge Co., Va., near Lexington. The deed is dated Oct. 17, 1795, and the power of attorney was given Aug. 10, 1790, and recorded in Lincoln Co., Ky." As there is no other record of David's son James it is thought safer to assume that the James here given was the son of David, 3.

James Cloyd received from Patrick Henry, Governor of Virginia in 1783 a grant to 881 acres of land in Jefferson Co., Va., lying on Cloyd's Creek. (See Grant Book, O. P. 517, Richmond Land Office.)

James and Michael Cloyd were privates in the Augusta Co. Militia in 1758. (See Hennings Statutes at Large, Vol. 7.)

James Cloyd and wife Jean, supposedly Jean Lapsley, had the following,

CHILDREN:

12. SARAH, b. 2-13-1765; m. —— Robinson.
13. DAVID, b. 11-1-1766.
14. JOSEPH, b. 12-11-1768.
15. MARGARET, b. 1-13-1771; d. 1773.
16. MARY, b. 11-20-1773.
17. JEAN, b. 4-4-1776.
18. MARGARET, b. 7-3-1779.
*19. JAMES, b. 1-9-1782; d. 4-1-1874; m. Mrs. Sarah (Gates) Lillard.

5. DAVID CLOYD, the second son of David, 3, m. Elizabeth Woods and d. in Augusta County, Va., 1789. His will is on file at Lexington. Elizabeth was a dau. of Andrew and Martha (Poage) Woods. Martha Poage was b. in Ireland in 1728 and came to Va. about 1738. Elizabeth Cloyd d. in 1797. Her will is on file at Lexington, Va., proven 2-7-1797.

CHILDREN:

20. DAVID, d. 1805.
21. ANDREW, d. 1798.
22. JAMES.
23. JOSEPH.
24. MARTHA OR "PATSY," m. Matthew Houston. Woods Genealogy gives 69 descendants of Matthew and Martha Houston.
25. MARGARET, OR "PEGGY," m. Rev. Matthew Houston, cousin to Martha's husband.
26. POLLY.
27. BETSY.
28. CYNTHIA.

---

6. MICHAEL CLOYD, the third son of David, 3, d. in 1805. There is a question about the date of his birth as here given being correct. Rev. G. S. Cloyd, a great grandson says that he was born in 1725. As James, 4, who appears to be the oldest son was born in 1731, and as Joseph, 11, the youngest child was born in 1742, it is presumed that Rev. G. S. Cloyd is in error as to the date, and that he must have been born about 1735. Michael, m. Elizabeth Nealy, an English-woman and lived at Amsterdam, Botetourt Co., Virginia.

Mitchell Cloyd received a grant to 100 acres of land in 1798 in Montgomery Co. This is supposed to refer to Michael.

CHILDREN:

*29. JAMES, b. 3-1-1765; d. 9-1-1816; m. 1791, Catherine Echols.
*30. DAVID.
*31. JOHN. Probably moved to Lincoln Co., Ky.
32. SAMUEL.
33. WILLIAM, moved to Lincoln Co., Ky.
34. MICHAEL.
35. JOSEPH, moved to Alabama.
*36. ELIZABETH, m. (1) Jesse Law; (2) Gilbreth Hamilton.
37. JESSE.

7. JOHN CLOYD, the fourth son of David, 3, was killed by Indians in 1764, at the time his mother was killed. An interesting account of this massacre is given by Mrs. Elizabeth Bullard. She writes in 1892, "Our great great grand mother Cloyd was killed by the Indians. I think her maiden name was Campbell. She lived at Amsterdam in Botetourt Co., and while the men were away on a marketing expedition to Richmond the Indians made a raid on the settlement and massacred every thing except "Old Dolly," a negro woman, whom they left scalped and thought dead. She recovered and lived many years." Writing to her brother Dr. Thomas Cloyd Craig, she continues, "You have heard our mother speak often of seeing her alive when she was a young girl seven or eight years old. Cousin Stephen Cloyd, when in here about two years ago on a visit, spoke about seeing the same old negro."

CHILD:

38. JOSEPH, m. Elizabeth or Polly, dau. of Col. Joseph Cloyd.

---

8. ELIZABETH CLOYD, oldest dau. of David, 3, m. James McDowell, May, 1760. He was the oldest son of John McDowell and Magdalena Woods and grandson of Ephraim McDowell and Margaret Irvine, immigrants.

MCDOWELL CHILDREN:

39. SARAH, m. Major John McDowell, cousin.
40. ELIZABETH, m. David McGavock, 70.
*41. JAMES, m. Sarah Preston.

There were three other children, names not known.

---

9. MARGARET CLOYD, the second dau. of David Cloyd, 3, m. John Templeton.

TEMPLETON CHILDREN:

42. DAVID.
43. JAMES.

10. MARY CLOYD, (b. 3-14-1741; d. 3-5-1827), third dau. of David Cloyd, 3, m. in Feb. 1760, James McGavock, of Scotch-Irish stock who immigrated to America from Northern Ireland in 1754 or '5. The genealogy of this family has been written by Rev. Robt. Gray, a Presbyterian minister, of Dublin, Va., and will not be repeated here.

MCGAVOCK CHILDREN:

44. HUGH, b. 9-25-1761; m. Nancy Kent, 3-29-1785; d. 4-2-1844.
45. DAVID, b. 2-6-1763; m. (1) Elizabeth McDowell, (2) Mrs. Mary Hubble, d. 8-7-1838.
46. JAMES, b. 6-10-1764; m. Mary Crockett, 4-24-1799; d. 5-12-1838.
47. RANDALL, b. 6-20-1766; m. Sarah D. Rodgers, 2-28-1811; d. 10-27-1844.
48. MARGARET, b. 12-10-1769; m. Col. Joseph Kent, 1787; d. 2-17-1837.
49. MARY, m. Phillip Gains, 1798; d. without issue soon after.
50. CYNTHIA, never married.
51. ELIZABETH, b. 7-5-1776; m. Gen. Gordon Cloyd, 54, 1797; d. 1830.
52. JOSEPH, b. 3-1-1780; m. Margaret Graham 1812; d. 1833.
53. SARAH, OR "SALLY," b. 4-22-1787; m. David Cloyd, 56; d. 1853.

---

11. COL. JOSEPH CLOYD, the youngest child of David Cloyd, 3, m. Mary Gordon. He moved from Rockbridge Co., Va., to Montgomery now Pulaski County, and settled on Back Creek, the place being still in the possession of his great grand children. (1903.) It is related of his wife that she would not consent to go to what was then backwoods country unless her husband promised that as soon as he was comfortably settled he would take the necessary steps to have a Presbyterian Church built, in which she might worship after the manner and forms she had been accustomed to do. This promise he fulfilled in due time, and the New Dublin Church, near Dublin Deport still stands as the result.

In 1774 Joseph Cloyd was honored with a commission as Captain of a company of Militia of Fincastle County by Earl Dunmore, Governor of Virginia. In 1779 he was appointed by Governor Thomas Jefferson a Major of Militia in Col. Wm. Preston's Battalion in Montgomery County. He was in the battles of Guilford, Cowpens, and King's Mountain, and was promoted Colonel, though he has often been referred to as General.

CHILDREN:

*54. GEN. GORDON, b. 3-9-1771; d. 5-4-1883; m. Elizabeth McGavock, 51, Mar., 1797.

*55. THOMAS, b. 8-21-1774; d. 7-27-1849; m. Mary McGavock, a second cousin, 8-21-1809. She was b. in Wythe Co., Va., 8-31-1788; d. 2-15-1866.

*56. DAVID, b. 5-1-1776; m. Sarah McGavock, 53, 5-22-1811; d. 3-13-1848.

57. ELIZABETH, OR POLLY, m. Joseph Cloyd, 38.

Third Generation

19. JAMES CLOYD, the youngest child of James, 4, and Jean Cloyd was born 1-9-1782, probably in Virginia. When quite young, he went to Indiana and from there to Kentucky. He resided in Garrard County, Kentucky, in 1817, and later removed to Kenton County, remaining there until 1852. From that date to 1865, he lived in Pike County, Missouri, and moved to Decatur, Ill., where he died 4-1-1874.

He married Mrs. Sally (Gates) Lillard 7-29-1811. He was a farmer, a Whig and a member of the Christian Church.

CHILDREN:

58. JOSEPH, b. 5-2-1812; m. Miss Morton.

59. NANCY, b. 1-21-1815; m. James Gregg.

*60. DAVID JAMISON, b. 8-15-1817; m. Mary Ann Roberts.

61. MARY JANE, b. 3-6-1820; m. Thos. C. Cloudas.

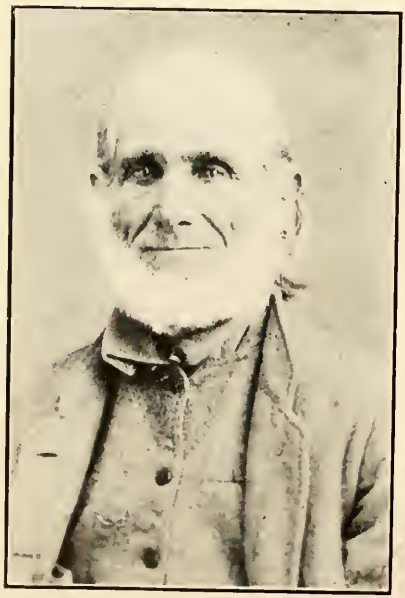
62. SARAH WOODS, b. 6-30-1822; m. Walter J. Van Horn.

63. JAMES CROW, b. 7-9-1825.

*64. JAMES PRESTON, b. 8-3-1827; m. (1) Dorinda Fennel (2) Sarah Ellen Forrest, 10-9-1877.

Four Generations—James Cloyd, 19, David J., 60, John G., 94, and David J., Jr., 155, Sec. 2

Mrs. Sophia Swihart 70, Sec. 2



Stephen Cloyd 68, Sec. 2

29. JAMES CLOYD, (b. 3-1-1765, in Va., d. 9-1-1816), son of Michael, 6, and Elizabeth (Nealy) Cloyd, m. 1791, Catherine Echols, (b. 1-13-1770; d. 5-13-1850). Her father, Jacob Echols, d. 7-16-1783; her mother whose maiden name was Elizabeth Miller, d. 5-4-1778. James Cloyd a saddler by trade, moved from Botetourt Co., Virginia, and settled in Montgomery Co., Ohio, in 1809, and later lived in Preble Co., where he died.

CHILDREN:

65. ELIZABETH, b. 4-4-1792; single; d. 8-9-1878.
*66. JOSHUA, b. 2-10-1794; m. Edith Southerland.
67. EDWARD, b. 7-6-1797; m. Kate Crumbaker; no children.
*68. STEPHEN, b. 8-21-1799; m. Elizabeth Swihart.
69. SUSANNA, b. 2-4-1802; m. Jacob Leslie.
*70. SOPHIA, b. 10-10-1805; m. Jonathan Swihart.
71. HANNAH, b. 11-15-1807; m. David Eikenberg.

---

30 DAVID CLOYD, second son of Michael, 6, was b. in Botetourb Co., Va., about 1776, or probably a little earlier. He married there and moved to Culpeper Co., Va., and in 1815 to Washington Co., Ky. In 1825 in company with Thomas and Samuel and dau. Polly he moved to Sangamon Co., Ill., when he d. 1839 and his widow in 1844.

CHILDREN:

*72. JAMES, b. 7-15-1790; m. Elizabeth Noffsinger.
*73. THOMAS, b. 1-14-1898; m. Ann Withrow.
74. SAMUEL, b. 11-20-1802; m. Elizabeth Clements; d. near Springfield, Ill., left no male issue.
75. POLLY, m. Henry Lucas.

---

31. JOHN CLOYD, b. about 1770, was son of Michael, 6, and Elizabeth Nealy of Augusta and Botetourt Co., Va. It is not known what became of him, but it is assumed that he removed to Lincoln County, Ky., and was the same as the following:

31a. JOHN CLOYD, wife Mary Withrow, resided in Lincoln County, Ky. Some of his descendants claim that he was born in Ireland and others that he was from Virginia. The writer believes he was the son of Michael Cloyd of Augusta County, Va.,

whose wife was Elizabeth Nealy. John Cloyd and Mary Withrow were the parents of the following family:

CHILDREN:

*75a. JOSEPH, b. 3-10-1794.
75b. WILLIAM, b. 4-18-1796.
75c. ELIZABETH, b. 9-25-1798.
*75d. PRESTON, b. 2-15-1800.
75e. SALLY, b. 11-3-1802.
75f. JOHN, b. 5-18-1805.
75g. REBECCA, b. 10-1-1810.

---

36. ELIZABETH OR BETSY CLOYD, only dau. of Michael, 6, m. (1) Jesse Law and had one child. She m. (2) Gilbreth Hamilton and had one son.

CHILDREN:

*76. ELIZABETH LAW.
77. JAMES HAMILTON.

---

41. JAMES McDOWELL, youngest son of James McDowell and Elizabeth Cloyd, 8, m. Sarah Preston, dau. of Col. William Preston of Revolutionary fame and son of John Preston.

He inherited the magnificent estate of his father in Virginia, where he lived until his death.

McDOWELL CHILDREN:

78. SARAH, m. Col. William Taylor, a prominent lawyer of Alexandria, Va., who died in 1846. Their son, Dr. James McDowell Taylor was living in Rockbridge Co. in 1886.
79. ELIZABETH, m. Hon. Thomas Hart Benton, for 30 years U. S. Senator from Missouri.
80. JAMES. Became Congressman, U. S. Senator and Governor of Virginia.

Brandt McDowell of St. Louis is the only male descendant of James McDowell and Elizabeth Cloyd, bearing the name.—(Historic Families of Kentucky.)

---

54. GORDON CLOYD, (b. 3-19-1771; d. 5-4-1833), the oldest son of Col. Joseph Cloyd, was a man of great wealth. In his will, he trips off land thousands of acres at a time. One tract

owned jointly by himself and brothers David and Thomas, contained eighty thousand acres. He reeled off bank stock by the hundred shares and cash bequests to grand daughters in lots of ten thousand dollars each. He was appointed Major General of the state militia by the Governor of Virginia 2-16-1822.

In 1797, he married Elizabeth McGavock, his first counsin, b 7-5-1776, daughter of James McGavock, Sr. He left no sons and the descendants of his two daughters are given in the history of the McGavock family.

CHILDREN:

81. MARY, m. Jas. R. Kent.
82. ELIZABETH, m. David F. Kent.

---

55. THOMAS CLOYD, (b. 8-21-1774; d. 7-27-1849), second son of Col. Joseph and Mary (Gordon) Cloyd, m. Mary McGavock, his second cousin, (b. 8-31-1788; d. 2-15-1866), dau. of Hugh McGavock of Wythe Co., Va.

CHILDREN:

83. THOMAS, b. 4-10-1815; d. 9-24-1817.
84. LUCINDIA, b. 7-21-1818; d. 12-18-1843; m. Gordon C. Kent, no issue.
85. NANCY, b. 3-31-1820; d. 4-25-1825.
86. DAVID, b. 1-27-1824; m. 1848, Elizabeth McGavock, d. 8-7-1863.

---

56. DAVID CLOYD, (b. 5-1-1776; d. 3-13-1848), son of Col. Joseph Cloyd, 11, m. 5-22-1811, Sarah or "Sally" McGavock, his first cousin, (b. 4-22-1787; d. 11-8-1853), dau. of James McGavock, Sr.

CHILDREN:

87. MARGARET, b. 3-6-1812; m. 3-14-1832, Gordon C. Kent. She had one son whose descendants are given in the McGavock's Family history; d. 5-23-1833.
*88. (MAJOR) JOSEPH, b. 5-11-1813; m. 5-23-1838, Mary E. Byars; d. 7-19-1884.
89. GORDON, b. 10-3-1816; single; d. 3-1-1869.
90. CYNTHIA M., b. 2-18-1820; m. David S. McGavock, 1844; no children; d. 8-15-1847.
*91. JAMES MCGAVOCK, b. 6-18-1828; m. (1) Frances E. McNutt; (2) Harriet J. Ernest; d. 3-3-1892.

Fourth Generation

60. DAVID JAMISON CLOYD, (b. 8-15-1817, in Garrard Co., Ky., d. 3-20-1886, in Decatur, Ill.), son of James, 19, and Sally (Gates) (Lillard) Cloyd, m. in 1839, Mary Ann Roberts, b. 11-28-1817; d. 8-12-1895, at Decatur, Ill., dau. of William Roberts of Walton, Boone County, Ky.

CHILDREN:

92. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 1-13-1840; m. Jos. T. J. Gates.
93. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 4-15-1842; died in infancy.
*94. JOHN GATES, b. 8-6-1844; m. Alice H. Thomas.
95. THOMAS JOSEPH, b. 1-15-1847; d. ——.
*96. WILLIAM GORDON, b. 10-5-1848; m. Lillian McKinney.
97. DAVID HOLMES, b. 1-22-1851; m. Bettie Ehrman, resides in Chicago, Ill.
98. MARY CANDACE, b. 11-19-1853; d. ——.
99. WALTER CLAY, b. 5-18-1866; d. ——.
100. MARGARET ROBERTS.

---

64. JAMES PRESTON CLOYD, b. 8-3-1827, in Kentucky, youngest son of James, 19, and Sally (Gates) (Lillard) Cloyd, m. (1) Dorinda Fennel, (2) Sarah Ellen Forest. 10-9-1877. He died in Hannibal, Missouri, 8-17-1889.

CHILDREN:

First marriage:

101. MISSOURI, m. John Davis.

Second marriage:

102. MARY, b. 10-6-1887. Resides in Kansas City, Mo., (1909) with her mother who is now Mrs. Wright. It is worth saying that Mary is a Catholic. The second instance where one of the family has reverted to the religion of the fathers before the days of the Nonconformist.

66. JOSHUA CLOYD, son of James, 29, and Catherine (Echols) Cloyd was b. at Fincastle Botetourt County, Virginia, 2-10-1794, and d. near Palestine, Darke County, Ohio, 9-14-1862 as a result of a rattlesnake bite. He m. 6-27-1822, at Richmond, Indiana, Edith Southerland, (b. at Knoxville, Tenn., 5-5-1805; d. 12-9-1875, in Eldorado, Preble County, Ohio). He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He was a farmer, a democrat and in religion a Universalist.*

CHILDREN:

103. JOHN, b. 11-29-1823; m. 3-26-1846, Katherine McCoun, b. 10-20-1824. His only child, Abel Thomas Cloyd, resides at Ithica, Ohio.
104. HANNAH, b. 4-27-1825.
105. HARVEY, b. 10-17-1826.
106. CATHARINE, b. 12-11-1828.
*107. ALLEN, b. 5-16-1830; m. Catherine Leslie.
108. JAMES, b. 4-21-1832.
109. JOSHUA NEWTON, b. 3-16-1834.
110. BERTHENA, b. 2-1-1836.
111. BENTON, b. 3-24-1838.
112. MINERVA, b. 4-17-1840.
113. NANCY ELLEN, b. 1-24-1843; m. Thos. M. Clark.
114. MALINDA, b. 6-1-1845; m. Alford Bennett Brown.
115. AMANDA, b. 2-20-1848; m. Martin L. McWhinney, b. 3-10-1846, in Campbellstown, Preble Co., Ohio. He is a traveling salesman. They reside at Hastings, Nebr., and have two daughters.

*Joshua Cloyd married Frances Newsom at Nashville, Tenn., 6-15-1819. Was it the same man? A. D C.

---

68. STEPHEN CLOYD, son of James, 29, and Catherine (Echols) Cloyd was born near Fincastle, Botetourt Co., Va., 8-21-1799, and d. in Preble County, Ohio, 10-3-1894. May 13, 1827, he married Eliza Swihart (b. 12-4-1809, d. 6-20-1884,

Preble Co., Ohio), dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Oliver) Swihart. He was a farmer, a republican and a member of the Dunkard church.

CHILDREN:

116. ELIZABETH, b. 3-10-1828; m. (1) Wm. Smith, (2) Henry Smith.
117. CATHERINE, b. 9-17-1829; m. Jacob Lowman.
118. MINERVA, b. 10-17-1830; m. Benj. F. Baker.
119. JAMES, b. 1-17-1832; d. age 3 mos.
*120. GORDON S., b. 3-14-1833; m. Susan Hoops.
121. NANCY, b. 7-20-1834; m. Jacob Baker.
*122. WILLIAM S., b. 5-27-1836; m. Rebecca Campbell.
123. HANNAH, b. 9-11-1838; m. Levi Brubaker.
124. MARIA, b. 11-29-1841; m. Geo. Lowman.
125. SUSANNA, b. 2-5-1844; d. 7-18-1844.
126. HENRY CLAY, b. 10-16-1845; m. Jane Jordan.
127. ANNA, b. 12-8-1849; d. 8-11-1850.

---

70. SOPHIA CLOYD, dau. of James, 29, m. Jonathan Swihart, a son of Adam Swihart, who moved from Pennsylvania to Montgomery Co., Ohio, in 1804. She was b. 10-10-1805, and was living in 1898.

SWIHART CHILDREN:

128. JAMES CLOYD, b. about 1825; m. One daughter m. J. C. Markey of Campbellstown, O., where Jas. C. Swihart was living in 1908.
129. ELIZA, m. Drayer, resides Covington, O. There were other children.

---

72. JAMES CLOYD, the oldest son of David, 30, was b. in Botetourt County, Va., 7-15-1790. He served in the War of 1812 and in that year settled in Darke County, Ohio, where he m, Elizabeth Noffsinger 10-27-1814.

CHILDREN:

*130. ANDREW, b. 10-27-1816; d. 3-22-1899; m. 6-26-1841 Elizabeth McGuire, who now lives (11-13-1905) at Greensburg, Ind.

131. WILLIAM, b. 3-23-1819; d. 6-29-1838.

132. KATHERINE, b. 12-24-1820; d. 7-28-1859; m. 1-19-1845, Lewis Keister.

*133. GORDON, b. 11-19-1822; d. 5-26-1887; m. 11-10-1846, Julia Ann Woodmansee, who was living 12-16-1905.

134. STEPHEN, b. 3-26-1825; d. 4-12-1874; m. 10-10-1847, Eva Coble.

135. MARIA, b. 9-10-1827; m. 11-9-1849, Israel Mills.

136. MARY ANN, b. 12-19-1829; m. 11-21-1850, Joseph Mills.

---

73. THOMAS CLOYD, son of David, 30, was b. Jan. 14, 1798, in Botetourt Co., Va. About 1815 with his father he moved to Washington County, Kentucky, where he m. Ann Withrow, April 27, 1820. In 1825, with his father and brother Samuel, he removed to Fayette County, Illinois, and later to Sangamon Co., near Springfield, where he died Sept. 1878. He was a farmer, a methodist and a democrat. His wife b. in Botetourt Co., Va., 12-29-1795, d. in Sangamon Co., 1882.

CHILDREN:

137. ANN CORDELIA, b. 6-29-1820; m. Rev. Chas. D. Alsbury.

*138. JOHN CALVIN, b. 9-6-1821; m. Sophia Lanterman.

139. NANCY, b. 12-25-1823; m. Rob't. Cummings.

*140. MATTHEW, b. 9-10-1825; d. 3-11-1901; m. Fanny Clements.

*141. THOS. GORDON, b. 6-7-1827; d. 1886; m. Priscilla Jane Baucom.

142. JOSEPH D., b. 12-5-1831; lives in Springfield, Ill.

75a. JOSEPH CLOYD, son of John, 31a, and Mary Withrow Cloyd, was b. in Va., 3-10-1794. He removed to Lincoln Co., Ky., at an early day. He m. (1) Nancy Jane Wright; (2) Nancy Wilham; (3) Ellen Wilham. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and was at the battle of New Orleans.

CHILDREN:

142a. NANCY JANE, b. 4-14-1821; m. Harrison Steel. She d. about 1905. He was living in 1910.

*142b. JOHN, b. 11-14-1823; m. Jane Bottoms. He was a soldier in the Mexican War.

*142c. WILLIAM F., b. 8-27-1824; m. Lucinda Bottoms. He was a soldier in the Mexican War.

142d. STEPHEN W., b. 4-23-1826; m. Bessie Peters. He d. about 1904. He had three children, all of whom d. when about grown.

142e. ISAAC, b. 10-12-1830.

142f. PRESTON, b. 2-20-1833; m. Elizabeth Cloyd.

142g. REBECCA, b. 11-29-1836.

142h. MINERVA, b. 7-8-1839; m. Wm. Divine.

142i. CARROL B., b. 5-27-1842; m. Mary Ann Demoree. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War. Resides Harrodsburg, Ky.

*142j. HARRISON, b. 8-19-1844; m. Fidelia Peavler. He is blind and resides at Harrodsburg, Ky.

75d. PRESTON CLOYD, son of John, 31a, and Mary (Withrow) Cloyd, was b. 2-15-1800, either in Virginia or Lincoln Co., Ky., and d. 12-1-1860 on his farm about five miles west of Harrodsburg, in Mercer Co., Ky. He m. Margaret Hodges in Lincoln Co., in 1821. She was b. in Lincoln Co., and d. in Mercer Co., about 1880. He was a Christian and a democrat.

CHILDREN:

142k. CATHERINE, b. ——-1822; d. ——; m. John Darland.

142l. JOHN R., b. ——; d. ——; m. (1) Parmelia Cloyd, his cousin; (2) Sallie Deen.

142m. MARY, b. ——; d. ——; m. Timothy Corn.

*142n. ARCHIBALD P., b. 11-13-1828; m. Martha E. Divine.

142o. ELIZABETH, b. 8-30-1831; m. Preston Cloyd.

142p. NANCY, b. 10——-1833; m. Absalom Hale.

*142q. JOSEPH, b. 1-5-1835; m. Mary A. Chumley.

*142r. WILLIAM HODGES, b. 11-1-1837; m. Elizabeth Trimble.

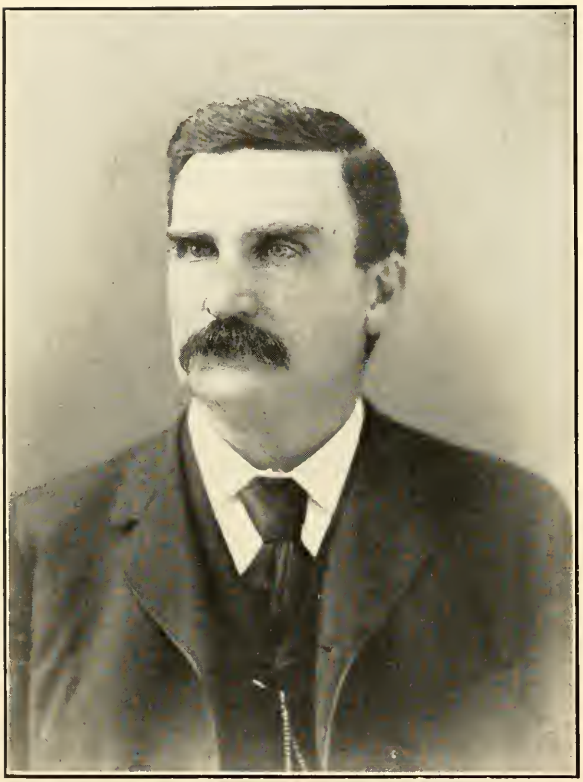
142s. REBECCA, b. 12——-1839.

142t. CORNELIUS, b. 1841; d. ——; m. Julia M. Bottoms.

142u. MARION, b. 1842; d. 2 yrs.

Family Reunion at the Home of H. H. Richardson, Salisbury, Mo., P. 146

Group Picture of the Family of Jackson and Mary Cloyd, Taken at Their Home in Salisbury, Mo., November 4th, 1906, P. 146



T. C. Craig, M. D., 147, Sec. 2

76. ELIZABETH LAW, dau. of Elizabeth, ("Betsy") (Cloyd) Law, 36, was b. 4-24-1805, near Amsterdam, Botetourt Co., Va. She d. at Snowville, Pulaski Co., 8-14-1875. On 12-13-1831 she m. Dr. Robert McNealy Craig. Dr. Craig was b. in Montgomery Co., 1-24-1805, and d. in Pulaski Co., 9-1-1869. He resided for a time at Newborn, Va. He was a physician, a democrat and a member of the church called Disciples of Christ.

Dr. Robert McNealy Craig was a son of David Craig, who was a native of Scotland and who died in Montgomery Co., Va., about 1855. David married Mary McNealy, a daughter of Robert and Rebecca (Barnett) McNealy. David's father, Benjamin Craig, died at sea while on his way to America.

CRAIG CHILDREN:

143. ELIZABETH, b. 9-20-1832; d. Feb. 1905; m. Rev. Chester Bullard, D. D.
144. ROBERT, b. 3-22-1834; m. (1) Virginia Lee, (2) Sallie Walters; (3) Mary Noel.
145. JAMES, b. 7-15-1836.
146. MARY, b. 4-11-1838; m. W. J. Shelburne. They have one son named Craig, and one daughter Mary Vernon, who m. Prof. Thos. Surface of Yale College.
*147. DR. THOS. CLOYD, b. 5-11-1843; m. (1) Mary J. Tearney; (2) Elizabeth Hines.
148. LUCINDA CLOYD, b. 12-3-1847; m. John Wilson. They have one daughter Lucy who married Jeff Ward and has two children, Herbert and Elizabeth.

---

88. The following account of MAJOR JOSEPH CLOYD is taken from Dr. Gray's History of the McGavock Family:

"JOSEPH CLOYD, son of David and Sarah (McGavock) Cloyd was born in that part of Montgomery which is now Pulaski County, Virginia, 5-11-1813, married Mary E. Byars, 5-23-1838, daughter of Col. William Byars of Washington county, Va. I lived in his house two years, was his pastor six years; he aided and befriended me in times of trouble and I learned to appreciate his worth as a Christian and a friend, his usefulness as a citizen and as an officer in the church, he being a ruling elder in the New Dublin church (Presbyterian) of which I was a pastor from 1866 to 1872. Major Cloyd was one of the most experienced and

successful farmers in southwest Virginia and was one of the first to introduce thorough bred Durham cattle in that section of the state. His excellent judgment, large experience and untiring industry procured for him the position of Purchasing Agent for the Southwest District, from the Confederate Government, with the rank of Major which office he ably filled until the close of the war.

His wife, Mary, in her sphere, was his equal and co-operating together, the good estates each inherited have been greatly increased. Not blessed with children of their own, the children of others, already largely benefitted by them, have reason to rise up and call them blessed.

He died 7-19-1884 and his wife 5-23-1892.''

It was near his home the battle of Cloyd's Mountain was fought May 3, 1864, and many of the wounded were cared for at his home. He had no children.

---

91. JAMES McGAVOCK CLOYD, (b. 6-18-1828, in Pulaski Co., Va., d. 3-3-1892), son of David, 56, and Sally (McGavock) Cloyd, m. (1) 11-5-1853, Frances E. McNutt, (b. in Rockport, Ind., 10-1-1833; d. 12-21-1858.) He m. (2) Harriet J. Ernest, 1-10-1861, (b. 1-23-1836 in Hanover Co., Va., d. 4-20-1881), dau. of John H. and Lucy A. (Whitlock) Ernest. He owned and resided at the Homestead originally settled by Col. Joseph Cloyd (his grandfather) on Back Creek, Pulaski Co., Va.

CHILDREN:

First marriage:

*149. DAVID McNUTT, b. 1-15-1855; m. Mary B. Langhorne.

Second marriage:

150. FANNY ERNEST, b. 10-28-1861.
151. LUCY McGAVOCK, b. 6-30-1863.
152. SALLY, b. 2-13-1866; m. 9-24-1885, Charles Harmon.
153. HARRIET GORDON, b. 5-12-1868; d. 5-28-1869.

The foregoing account of the family of James McG. Cloyd is taken from Dr. Gray's History of the McGavock family.

Fifth Generation

94. JOHN GATES CLOYD, (b. 8-6-1844, Kenton Co., Ky., d. 3-4-1909), son of David J., 60, and Mary Ann (Roberts) Cloyd, lived for a while in Pike County, Missouri, and with his father

and grandfather, moved to Decatur, Ill., in 1865. He returned to Ky. for his wife, Miss Alice H. Thomas whom he m. 1-16-1867, at Hodgenville. She was a daughter of Joshua H. Thomas, and born in Breckinridge County, 11-26-1844. In politics he was a democrat. The Decatur, Illinois, Review, March 5, 1909, has this to say:

"Few men in Decatur had a more extensive acquaintance than J. G. Cloyd both in the city and county and throughout Central Illinois. He had been traveling for the American Hominy Company for the last eight years and, previous to that he was in business for himself."

CHILDREN:

154. MARY THOMAS, b. 11-6-1867; res. Decatur, Ill.
155. DAVID JOSHUA, b. 12-21-1868; res. Torreon, Mex.
156. ANNA ROBERTS, b. 10-31-1876; res. Decatur, Ill.
157. HOWARD GATES, b. 5-13-1879; res. Charcas, Mex.
158. LUCY COLSTON, b. 5-17-1883; m. Henry C. Miller, res. Enid, Oklahoma.

---

96. WILLIAM GORDON CLOYD, son of David J., 60, and Mary Ann (Roberts) Cloyd, was b. near Covington, Kenton County, Ky., 10-5-1848. June 3, 1885, at Monticello, Illinois, he m. Lillian McKinney, b. 4-25-1859, at Cerro Gordo, Ill., dau. of James R. and Harriet N. (Campbell) McKinney. He has resided in Pike County, Missouri, and in Decatur, Ill., and now lives at Bement, Ill. He is a democrat and a Presbyterian. He is a lawyer and was twice elected, in 1879 and 1882 as County Judge of Pratt County, Ill.

CHILDREN:

159. CANDACE McK., b. 3-12-1886.
160. WALTER CAMPBELL, b. 2-25-1888.
161. GORDON TOTTEN, b. 5-2-1891.
162. MARGARET MARY, b. 12-22-1895.
163. FREDERICK HOLMES, b. 1-29-1898.
164. DONALD ROGERS, b. 10-4-1900; d. 12-10-1901.

---

107. ALLEN CLOYD, son of Joshua, 66, and Edith (Southerland) Cloyd, was b. 5-16-1830, near Palestine, Darke County, Ohio, m. (1) Catherine Leslie, b. 1832, d. 11-7-1878, dau. of Jacob and Susan (Cloyd) Leslie. He m. (2) Mrs. Alice Bell

Judy, Mar. 1881. He was a farmer, a democrat and a universalist. He d. at Palestine, Ohio, 5-5-1891.

First marriage: CHILDREN:

*165. BENNET, b. 11-23-1851; m. Susan Hardy.
166. ELIZA JANE, m. James K. Ankerman.
167. ELLA, d. 3-12-1882.
168. LORINDA ALICE, m. H. M. Baul.
169. IDA MAY, m. Otto M. Woolford.
170. EDITH, b. 6-4-1862.

Second marriage:

170a. MYRTLE, b. 1-19-1882; m. Homer Jefferis.
170b. CHANCY.
170c. JESSIE.

---

114. MALINDA CLOYD, dau. of Joshua, 66, m. Alford Bennett Brown.

BROWN CHILDREN:

170d. LOUISE MARY, m. Chas. Newcomb, of Linden, Vt. Children: Margarite, Curtis and Dorothy.
170e. MAUD, m. David Evans, of Oshkosh, Wisc. Children: Donald and Victor.

---

120. GORDON S. CLOYD, son of Stephen, 68, m. Susan Hoops, b. 4-2-1844, dau. of Daniel Hoops of West Alexandria, Preble Co., Ohio. He resided for many years in Kingman County, Kansas, but for ten or fifteen years has lived between Ingersoll and Driftwood, Okla. He is a man of strong religious convictions, holding to the Dunkard faith.

CHILDREN:

171. STEPHEN H., b. 7-3-1861; m. Lizzie Fellers, resides at West Alexandria, Ohio. He is a physician.
172. MAY ANN.
*173. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 3-15-1865; m. Ella D. Crawford.
174. PERRY W., m. Lizzie Nasserman. Resides at Driftwood, Oklahoma.
175. IDA JANE, m. J. H. Fellers.
176. LAURA, m. Albert Carr.
177. EMMA, m. R. E. Hart.

122. WILLIAM S. CLOYD, son of Stephen, 68, and Eliza (Swihart) Cloyd was b. near West Alexandria, Preble Co., Ohio, 5-27-1836. Febr. 26-1865, he m. Rebecca Campbell, b. 8-2-1842, dau. of William and Christina (Brower) Campbell. He is a farmer, a republican, and resides near West Alexandria, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

178. MARIA, b. 11-23-1865; unmarried; resides near West Alexandria, Ohio.
179. FLOURA ELLEN, b. 6-28-1872; m. Charles O. Dailey. There is one surviving child of this union, viz: Ethel May, b. 10-17-1905. One other child, Cloyd Russell, b. 12-7-1907, d. 1-27-1909.

---

130. ANDREW CLOYD, (b. 10-27-1816; d. 3-22-1899), son of James, 72, and Elizabeth (Noffsinger) Cloyd, m. Elizabeth McGuire. She resides (11-13-1905) at Greensburg, Ind.

CHILDREN:

180. A daughter m. F. M. Heeter and has a son F. M. Heeter of North Manchester, Ind.
181. GORDON.

---

133. GORDON CLOYD, (b. 11-19-1822; d. 5-26-1887), son of James, 72, m. Julia Ann Woodmansee, 11-10-1846. She was living 12-16-1905.

CHILDREN:

182. EDWARD.
183. SAMPSON.
184. ELMIRA, m. Garrison.

---

138. JOHN CALVIN CLOYD, son of Thomas, 73, and Ann (Withrow) Cloyd, was b. in Washington County, Kentucky, 9-6-1821. Sept. 7, 1848, he m. Sophia Lanterman at Springfield,

Ill.; b. in Springfield, 10-25-1824, a dau. of John and Elizabeth (McKinnie) Lanterman. He resided near Curran, Sangamon County, Illinois, where he d. 9-15-1905. He was a farmer, a democrat and a Methodist.

CHILDREN:

185. CHARLES, b. 7-19-1849; m. Elizabeth J. Branham. Reisdes in Decatur, Ill.
186. ELEANOR, b. 12-14-1851; m. Asbury M. Branham.
187. NANCY J., b. 12-7-1853; m. Wm. H. Moore.
188. CORDELIA, b. 12-19-1858; m. John R. Lanterman.
189. WALLACE R., b. 11-2-1860; m. Alice Bridges. Resides in Curran, Ill.
190. GORDON, b. 5-17-1862; m. Etta Williams. Resides in Curran, Ill.
191. AMANDA, b. 8-23-1864; m. Frederick P. Cox.
*192. JOHN C., JR., b. 5-25-1868; m. Mary F. Henton. Resides in Curran, Ill.

---

140. MATTHEW CLOYD, son of Thomas, 73, and Ann (Withrow) Cloyd, (b. in Fayette County, Illinois, 9-10-1825; d. at Chatham, Sangamon County, 3-11-1901); m. Fanny Clements, b. 10-29-1833, dau. of Henry Clements.

CHILDREN:

193. ROBERT T., b. 7-8-1849; m. Mary Baugh.
194. ELIZA J., b. 4-29-1851; m. W. J. Smith.
195. WILLIAM O., b. 5-7-1854; m. Ann E. Staley.
196. JULIA F., b. 3-6-1866; m. Benj. F. Caldwell, a Congressman from Chatham, Ill.
*197. MATTHEW F., b. 3-31-1859; m. Emma Thayer.
198. ANN M., b. 3-7-1861; m. Allen Reid.
199. HENRIETTA, b. 1-6-1864; m. Chas. Moore.
200. ALICE, b. 8-9-1867; died single, 11-11-1892.
201. SAMUEL B., b. 3-3-1871; m. Gertrude McClure.

141. THOMAS GORDON CLOYD, (b. 6-7-1828; d. 1886), son of Thomas, 73, and Ann (Withrow) Cloyd; m. in Sangamon Co., Ill., Priscilla Jane Baucom, (b. 12 30-1833; d. 1897).

CHILDREN:

*202. THOMAS C., b. 12-24-1850; m. Julia Winston.
*203. JOHN CALVIN, b. 9-3-1853; m. (1) ————; (2) Margaret Miles.

142b. JOHN CLOYD, (b. 11-14-1823, Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 3-4-1910, Mercer Co., Ky.), son of Joseph, 75a, m. 4-5-1849, Jane Bottoms, b. 6-28-1825, Mercer Co., Ky., dau. of Turner Bottoms whose wife was Miss Catham. He was a soldier in the Mexican War. He was a farmer, a democrat and a Baptist. He spent the most of his life in Mercer Co., Ky.

CHILDREN:

203a. ELIZABETH, b. 3-16-1850; m. Thos. Tatum.
*203b. JOSEPH TURNER, b. 5-4-1851; m. Trecy Hume.
203c. MARGERETTE, b. 3-16-1853; m. Perry Baker.
203d. THOMPSON, b. 12-31-1855; m. Charity Napper.
203e. NANCY, b. 7-30-1857; m. Wm. Lambert.
203f. RUTH, b. 4-11-1859; m. James Hume.
203g. IVERSON, b. 5-1-1861; m. Bindy Yancey.
203h. WILLIAM, b. 7-8-1863; m. Amanda Foster.
203i. JAMES, b. 12-18-1864; m. Amy Wheeler.

142c. WILLIAM F. CLOYD, (b. 8-27-1824; d. 3-11-1877), son of Joseph Cloyd, 75a, by his first marriage, m. Lucinda Bottoms. She was of Welsh descent and is living. (1910.)

CHILDREN:

203j. STEPHEN W., Resides 516 E. 11th St., Kansas City, Mo.
203k. JAMES B., d. 1884.
203l. TURNER W., Resides Parksville, Boyle Co., Ky.
203m. MARION F., Resides Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., Ky.
203n. SHANNON, Resides Bloomfield, Washington Co., Ky.
203o. NANNIE, m. Whitenock. Resides Burgin, Mercer Co., Ky.
203p. DAUGHTER, m. T. J. Voris. Resides Burgin, Mercer Co., Ky.

142j. HARRISON CLOYD, son of Joseph Cloyd, 75a, was b. in Mercer Co., Ky., 8-19-1844, m. 3-20-1865, Fidela Peavlor, b. 11-12-1843, dau. of Louis and America (Steel) Peavlor. He is a farmer, a republican and is a member of the Christian Church. He resides near Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., Ky.

CHILDREN:

*203q. JAMES H., b. 12-20-1865; m. Sarah Daniel.
203r. ROBERT, b. 3-9-1868; d. 8-25-1870.
203s. SAMUEL, b. 5-19-1870; d. 8-26-1872.
203t. DEWITT, b. 9-8-1872; m. Cora Brown.
203u. LUCINDA JANE, b. 11-26-1876; m. Wm. Love.
203v. STEPHEN W., b. 3-1-1879; m. Amie Gully.

142n. ARCHIBALD P. CLOYD, son of Preston, 75d, and Margaret (Hodges) Cloyd, was b. in Mercer Co., Ky., 11-13-1828. He m. 1-3-1853, Martha E. Divine, b. 11-4-1823, dau. of David Divine. He served in the Union Army in the Civil War. He is a farmer, a Christian and a republican. He resides at Canton, Mo.

CHILDREN:

203w. MARY J., b. 6-13-1855; m. John H. Holmes. Resides at Canton, Mo.
203x. DAVID D., b. 11-16-1858; d. 11-16-1870.
203y. MARGARET B., b. 4-13-1861; m. Robert Van Schoyck. Resides Little River, Kan.
*203z. AMANDA FRANCES, b. 4-10-1864; m. Geo. J. Hamilton. Resides McIntosh, S. D.
203aa. STELLA M., b. 9-4-1872; d. 9-10-1905.
203bb. WILLIAM M., b. 8-28-1875; m. Irma Briarly. Resides Scott City, Kans. One child: Harold William, b. 3-11-1911.

142q. JOSEPH CLOYD, son of Preston, 75d, and Margaret (Hodges) Cloyd, was b. in Mercer Co., Ky., 1-5-1835. He m. 1-18-1859, in same County, Mary Ann Chumley, b. 11-3-1838, dau. of Larkin and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Chumley of Lynchburg,

Va. He removed from Mercer Co., Ky., to Champaign County, Ill., in 1870 and a year later to Knox County, Mo., and now resides near La Plata, Macon Co., Mo. He is a farmer, a Christian and a republican.

CHILDREN:

*203cc. MARTHA FRANCES, b. 1-23-1860; m. John W. Calef.
*203dd. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. 3-1-1861; m. Martha A. Swann.
203ee. IDA BELL, b. 1-15-1869; m. Melven Fast.

142r. WILLIAM HODGES CLOYD, son of Preston, 75d, and Margaret (Hodges) Cloyd, was b. 11-11-1837, in Mercer Co., Ky., and m. Elizabeth Wetterfield Trimble, who was b. in Mercer Co. She d. 1883 in Valley View, Cook Co., Texas. He resides at Marlin, Texas.

CHILDREN:

203ff. LUCY A., b. 9-10-1868; m. A. B. Rosser.
*203gg. MINNIE MARGARET, b. 10-12-1871; m. John L. Francis.
203hh. LENORA, b. 10-8-1873; m. Claud J. Witherspoon.
203ii. GEORGE S., b. 3-2-1875; m. Alma Gardner. Resides Silverton, Texas.
*203jj. ARCHIE ORAN, b. 4-4-1879; m. Nettie Peabody. Resides Bridgeport, Texas.
203kk. ADDIE, b. 1883; m. Lee Montague. Resides Floydada, Texas.
203ll. MARY A., b. 1885; single.
203mm. WILLIE, died in infancy.

---

147. DR. THOMAS CLOYD CRAIG, son of Elizabeth (Law) Craig, 76, was b. in Pulaski County, Va., 5-11-1843. Was educated in private schools at home, completing a thorough course in classics and higher mathematics. He was a non-commissioned officer in a well drilled military company, the "Pulaski Guards" and when the Civil War broke out his company was ordered to the front on the 17th day of April, 1861, as Company C, 4th Virginia Regiment, Stonewall Brigade.

At the battle of Winchester or Kernstown on March 23, 1862, he was captured and kept a prisoner at Ft. Delaware and was exchanged on August 12th. He immediately re-enlisted in a cavalry regiment, the 25th Virginia. He was again captured

in a battle in the mountains of Kentucky on April 12th, 1864, but made his escape the same day. When the news of Lee's surrender was heard, his brigade was on the march to Lynchburg, from southwest Virginia, the brigade was disbanded at Christainsburg, 20 miles from his home at Newbern and the men told to go home as the war was over.

In four more days he would have been four years in the Confederate army. On reaching his home the next day, he hitched up the horse he had ridden three years in the Cavalry service to a plow, with a mule that had belonged to the Confederate government, and drove into the best field on his father's farm, and began farming, with a revolver at his waist and slept in a bed in the stable at night to protect his team from thieving soldiers, returning to their homes in the South.

In the meantime, he studied medicine, with his father as preceptor, and finally graduated from the Medical College of Virginia and was appointed interne in the City Hospital, after a competitive examination. This position he held 18 months. He then took over his father's practice at his home, but after a year, he left for the west, and located at Easton, Kansas, where he has been in continuous practice ever since, except the year 1891 when he was sent to the legislature, defeating a Populist and a Republican, by a big majority.

November 10th, 1872, he m. Miss Mary Joseph Tearney at Leavenworth, Kansas. She was b. at Harper's Ferry, Va., and died 2-19-1888, leaving no children. January 7, 1892, he m. Elizabeth A. Hines.

CRAIG CHILDREN:

204. LUCY, b. 3-14-1894.
205. DAVID CLOYD, b. 4-1-1897.
206. JESSE LAW, b. 2-25-1899.

---

149. DAVID McNUTT CLOYD, (b. 1-15-1855; d. 6-19-1911), son of James M., 91, and Frances E. (McNutt) Cloyd, m. Mary B. Langhorne, 12-7-1880. He resided on the old family homestead on Back Creek in Pulaski Co., Virginia, made historic in connection with the Battle of Cloyd's Mountain. He was a conscientious Christian, a member of the New Dublin Presbyterian Church and always prominently identified with every phase of

Church work. His integrity in business was unquestioned and his word above reproach. Born of noble parentage he lived an honor to his family and passed to his children the example of an exemplary character.

CHILDREN:

206a. DAVID.
206b. JOHN.
206c. ALLEN.
206d. FRANCIS.
206e. MARY.
206f. DAUGHTER, m. Roger Martin. Resides Vulcan, W. Va.

Sixth Generation

165. BENNET CLOYD, son of Allen, 107, and Catherine (Leslie) Cloyd, was b. 11-23-1851, near West Alexandria, Preble County, Ohio, m. 6-3-1880, Susan Hardy, dau. of Curtis and Rachel (Dooley) Hardy. He is a merchant, a republican and Protestant in religion. He resides (1910) at Hastings, Neb.

CHILD:

207. HARDY HAROLD, b. 8-26-1881, at Hastings, Neb., m. 5-15-1904, Frankie Coon, b. 6-5-1884, dau. of David W. and Maggie E. (Lewis) Coon. He is an Electrical Engineer and a republican. He resides at Trenton, Mo.

---

173. WILLIAM HENRY CLOYD, b. 3-15-1865, Ithica, Darke Co., Ohio, son of Gordon S., 120, m. 2-5-1885, Ella D. Crawford, b. 9-6-1865, dau. of William R. and Mary (Rogers) Crawford, of same county. He has resided at Cunningham, Kingman Co., Kansas, but has for some time lived at Driftwood, Okla. He is a farmer and stock raiser.

CHILDREN:

208. CORA, b. 11-28-1885.
209. ORA W., b. 2-26-1887.
210. LAURA, b. 11-3-1888.
211. STELLA, b. 6-25-1890.
212. BESSIE, b. 1-30-1892.
213. CLARA, b. 2-8-1894.

192. JOHN CALVIN CLOYD, JR., son of John Calvin, 138, and Sophia (Lanterman) Cloyd, was b. near Curran, Sangamon Co., Ill., 5-25-1868. He m. Mary Frances Henton, b. 11-1-1870, dau. of Chas. and Rebecca (Taylor) Henton of Sangamon Co. He is a farmer, a democrat, and a Methodist and resides at Curran, Sangamon Co., Ill.

CHILDREN:

214. AMY GERTRUDE, b. 11-13-1894.
215. RUSSELL CALVIN, b. 2-22-1897.
216. CHARLES EDGAR, b. 9-18-1898.
217. CARRIE FRANCES, b. 9-18-1905.

---

197. MATTHEW F. CLOYD, b. 3-31-1859, in Sangamon Co., Ill., son of Matthew, 140, and Fanny (Clements) Cloyd, m. Emma A. Thayer, 4-15-1886. She was b. 12-29-1860 at Chatham, Ill., and d. 2-13-1911. He is a farmer and stockgrower, and resides at Edina, Knox Co., Mo.

CHILDREN:

218. ARTHUR G., b. 8-24-1892.
219. HOWARD R., b. 7-3-1894.
220. MARTHA F., b. 4-4-1901.

---

202. THOMAS C. CLOYD, oldest son of Thomas Gordon and Priscilla (Baucom) Cloyd, was b. 12-24-1850. He m. Julia Winston 4-24-1879. She was b. at Carthage, Illinois, 4-15-1859; was a dau. of James and Harriette (Baker) Winston. He resides at Morrisonville, Ill.

CHILDREN:

*221. JAMES T., b. 6-6-1880; m. Winnifred Miskimins.
*222. ADELIA B., b. 1-11-1882; m. Francis Newell, 8-17-1905.
223. ANNA WINSTON, b. 4-3-1884; m. Thos. Edwin Smalley, 1-9-1904, Morrisonville, Ill.
224. NINA RAY, b. 2-12-1887.
225. CHAS. DONALD, b. 5-26-1889.
226. ALBERT GORDON, b. 9-1-1892.
227. HARRIETTE ELLEN, b. 12-17-1894.
228. ALME ESTER, b. 4-18-1897.
229. MARY EDITH, b. 3-26-1900.

203. JOHN CALVIN CLOYD, son of Thos. G. and Priscilla (Baucom) Cloyd, was b. 9-3-1854, in Sangamon County, Ill. He attended school for two years at Kirksville, Mo., and lived for a while in McDonald Co., Missouri. He has resided at Argyle, Osage Co., Mo., where he was in the real estate business. He has been twice married, the second time to Margaret J. W. Miles, b. 5-16-1876, in Orange County, North Carolina. He resides (1910) at Carterville, Jasper Co., Mo.

First marriage: CHILDREN:

230. OMAR A., b. 9-11-1881; d. 7-3-1887.
231. LAURA E., b. 10-6-1885.

Second marriage:

232. THELMA MAY, b. 3-8-1901.
233. SAMUEL M., b. 10-16-1902; d. 5-8-1910.
234. ANNA GRACE, b. 7-26-1906.

203b. JOSEPH TURNER CLOYD, b. 5-4-1851, in Mercer Co., Ky., son of John and Jane (Bottoms) Cloyd, m. Trecy Hume, 5-24-1857, of Mackville, Washington Co., Ky., dau. of Absalom and Mary (Walker) Hume. He is a farmer, democrat and Baptist. Resides at Rose Hill, Mercer Co., Ky.

CHILDREN:

234a. OGILVIE, b. 6-30-1877; d. 4-10-1878.
234b. OKIE, b. 12-28-1879; m. Nora Shoemaker.

203q. JAMES HARDIN CLOYD, son of Harrison and Fidelia (Peavler) Cloyd, was b. 12-20-1865, at Harrodsburg, Ky., m. 3-26-1885, at Harrodsburg, Sarah Daniel, b. 12-16-1869, in Mercer Co., Ky. He is a farmer, a republican and a member of the Christian Church. He resides near Rockville, Ind.

CHILDREN:

234c. ROBERT, b. 1-22-1886; m. Ethel Donney.
234d. LAURA, b. 1-4-1887; m. Claude Cook.
234e. THURMAN, b. 2-15-1888; m. Minnie Aikens.
234f. ELWOOD, b. 2-3-1890; m. Leta Donney.
234g. BERTHA, b. 2-20-1892; single.
234h. WILFORD, b. 11-16-1893; d. 3-18-1896.
234i. LEE, b. 4-27-1901.

203z. AMANDA FRANCES CLOYD, dau. of Archibald P. and Martha E. (Divine) Cloyd, was b. 4-10-1864, in Mercer Co., Ky. She m. 11-6-1889, at Spink, S. D., George J. Hamilton, b. 8-25-1860, in Lorain Co., Ohio, son of Alexander and Janet (Kinnear) Hamilton. He is a grain buyer, and they reside at McIntosh, S. D.

HAMILTON CHILD:

234j. HAZEL, b. 1-11-1891.

203cc. MARTHA FRANCES CLOYD, dau. of Joseph and Mary A. (Chumley) Cloyd, was b. 1-23-1860, in Mercer Co., Ky., and came with her father to Missouri in 1871. There in Knox County, she m. 11-1-1877, John Wesley Calef, b. 2-4-1855 in Hancock Co., Ill. He was a son of Albert A. and Manerva (Spencer) Calef. They reside near Gibbs, Adair Co., Mo.

CALEF CHILDREN:

234k. MARY ELZETTA, b. 9-19-1878; m. Walter E. Shouse.
234l. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 1-1-1880; m. Ollie F. Swann.
234m. IDA ESTELLA, b. 2-7-1883; m. Albert L. Coons.
234n. ELIZABETH ORA, b. 8-4-1884; m. Earle T. M. Rimer.
234o. ADDA PARLOY, b. 1-6-1887; m. Hester W. Chadwell.
234p. INEZ PAULINE, b. 2-2-1896.

203dd. WILLIAM THOMAS CLOYD, son of Joseph and Mary A. (Chumley) Cloyd, was b. 3-1-1861 in Mercer Co., Ky. He m. Martha Swann.

CHILDREN:

234q. MARGARET B., b. 2-1-1885; m. —— Hill. She died 11-27-1904, leaving two sons, Archie and Willie.
234r. JOSEPH THOMAS, b. 12-19-1886; m.
234s. DULCIE R., b. 7-13-1889.
234t. SARAH A., b. 11-19-1891; d. 8-24-1893.

203gg. MINNIE MARGARET CLOYD, dau. of Wm. H. and Elizabeth (Trimble) Cloyd, was b. 10-12-1871, in Mercer Co., Ky., and m. John Lamb Francis, 4-13-1890, at Valley View, Cooke Co., Texas. He was b. 11-8-1863 at White Mound, Gray-

son Co., Texas. He was son of John William and Nancy (Craig) Francis. He is a stockman, a Christian and a democrat. They reside at Silverton, Texas.

FRANCIS CHILDREN:

234u. LOUIS WILLIAM, b. 1-7-1891.
234v. ODIE PEARL, b. 5-29-1895.
234w. HALLIE FRANK, b. 10-20-1896.
234x. JOHN LEE, b. 9-17-1901.
234y. MINNIE MAY, b. 1-15-1904.
234z. ZOE ANNIE, b. 12-14-1906.

203jj. ARCHIE ORAN CLOYD, son of William H., and Elizabeth (Trimble) Cloyd, was b. 4-4-1879, in Mercer Co., Ky., m. 3-8-1903, Nettie Peabody, b. 2-26-1887, in Cooke Co., Texas, dau. of John M. and Emma A. (McKee) Peabody. He is a Baptist, a republican and farmer, residing near Bridgeport, Texas.

CHILDREN:

234aa. IVA LEE, b. 4-8-1905.
234bb. FRANKIE PAULINE, b. 9-20-1907.
234cc. WILLIAM MELCENIS, b. 9-29-1910.

Seventh Generation

221. JAMES T. CLOYD, oldest child of Thomas C. and Julia (Winston) Cloyd was b. at Chatham, Ill., 6-6-1880. He m. Winnifred Miskimins, 8-8-1905. She was b. at Stonington, Ill., 8-1-1887. He has resided at Orland, Illinois, and now, (1909) lives at Clarendon, Arkansas.

CHILDREN:

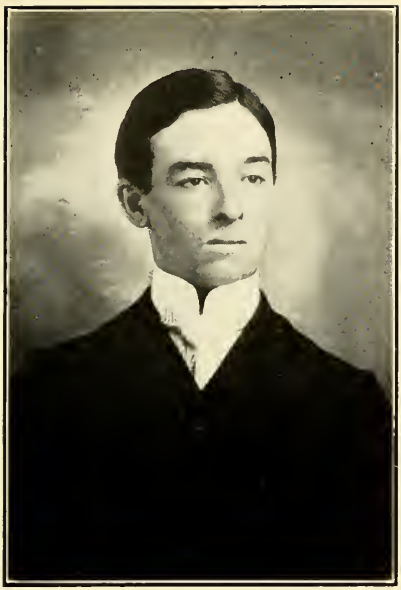
235. JAMES WINSTON, b. 12-19-1906; d. 12-23-1906.
236. HENRY CLAYBURNE, b. 6-3-1908.

---

222. ADELIA B. CLOYD, dau. of Thomas C. and Julia (Winston) Cloyd, was b. at Chatham, Ill., 1-11-1882, and m. Francis Newell of Decatur, Ill., 8-17-1905.

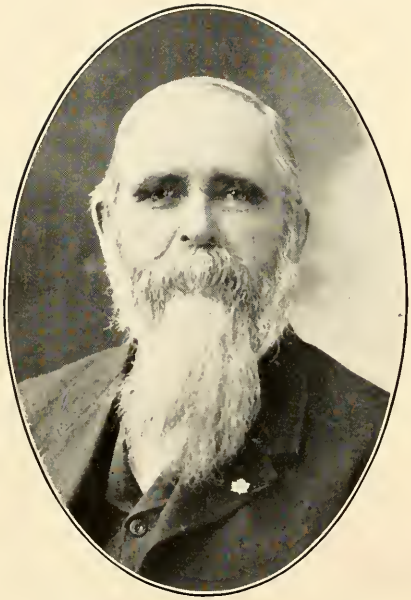
NEWELL CHILD:

237. MARY ELLEN, b. 6-26-1906.



Jas. T. Cloyd 221, Sec. 2

Ora W. Cloyd 209, Sec. 2



William Gordon Cloyd 96, Sec. 2

Section Three

Descendants of

John Cloyd

Section Three

Descendants of John Cloyd, Immigrant No. 8

1. JOHN CLOYD, (Immigrant No. 8,) a Scotchman, came to America from the northern part of Ireland and settled in Augusta County, Va., in 1758. He had been preceded by at least one son, Ninian, and was accompanied by a son and daughter, John and Mary. He died on or shortly before Nov. 13th, 1759, and David Cloyd, (immigrant No. 3) was appointed administrator of the estate and also guardian of two minor children, John and Mary, at their request March 14, 1760. The appraisers of the estate made a report in 1764 accounting for personal property sold to David's sons James and John, Nov. 29, 1759.

It is assumed on very strong circumstantial evidence that David and John were brothers, altho it is not positively known that they were. David had been a resident of Augusta County since 1748, having first settled in New Castle County, Pa., now Del. in 1732. If John was a younger brother of David, it would be natural for him to locate near his brother David and that his son Ninian, a boy of nineteen should seek his uncle when he came to America, although he had run away from home as has been claimed. Ninian resided for a while in Montgomery Co., Va., and when his family was grown up, went with his sons to Madison County, Ky., and later to Cumberland, County, Ky., where he died.

It is assumed that Samuel was also a son of John, as he was closely associated with Ninian and John in the purchase and ownership of land, they making several joint deeds. Ninian and John bought land in 1761 and sold the same in 1763, the record reading, "Samuel Cloyd and Elizabeth, his wife, and Ninian Cloyd and Mary, his wife." John and his wife, Margaret, made their first recorded sale of land in 1765.

CHILDREN:

*2. NINIAN, m. Mary Kinkaid.
3. SAMUEL, m. Elizabeth ——.
*4. JOHN, m. Margaret Scott.
5. MARY.

Second Generation

2. NINIAN CLOYD, son of John, 1, when a boy ran away from home in Ireland and came to America. His father and the rest of the family coming later, about 1758. He bought land in Augusta County, Va., in 1761, which he sold in 1765, when his wife, Mary, whose maiden name was Kinkaid, and who was born in Germany, signed the deed with him.

Ninian Cloyd in 1785 received a grant to 380 acres of land in Montgomery Co., Va., on west side of New River at the mouth of Back Creek, consideration 2 pounds and hay for settling and adjusting unsettled titles in Washington and Montgomery counties. (Grant Book S, p. 343, Richmond Land office.)

He resided for a time in Montgomery Co., Va., and later went with his sons to Madison Co., Ky., and later to Cumberland Co., Ky., where he died. He was buried on the homestead of his son, Thomas, with whom he spent his last days, near Cloyd's Landing.

CHILDREN:

*6. JAMES, b. 2-21-1762; m. Rachel Tilford.
7. NANCY, m. Robert Allen.
8. THOMAS, m. Nancy Halsey.
*9. JOHN, b. 1771; m. Mary Reid.
10. SARAH, b. 1774; m. (1) James Heard; (2) John Lyons.

---

4. JOHN CLOYD, son of John, 1, probably came to America in 1758 with his father, directly to Augusta County, Virginia. He was under age when his father died in 1759 and required a guardian, choosing David Cloyd, who also administered his father's estate. He married Margaret Scott. The records of Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, Del., show the marriage of John Clyde and Margaret Scott, Aug. 12, 1758.

Margaret Scott came to America when she was sixteen years old, with her uncle, who was captain of a ship, her parents being dead. She was originally from Belfast, Ireland, and inherited 76 acres of land, whereon the City of Belfast now stands, it being willed to her "as long as wood grew and water run." She was thought to have consumption. Her uncle returned to Ireland, to dispose of her property, was ship-wrecked and never heard from again. Her certificate of church membership in Ire-

land preserved for many years and in the possession of Rev. J. L. Alexander of Nashville, Tenn., in 1862, was dated August 14th, 1758, and was to "Margaret Scott, alias Clyde."

It is a tradition that she was in some way related to the family of Sir Walter Scott, who had relatives driven by religious persecution from Dumfries, Scotland, to the Northern part of Ireland.

Mrs. Sarah (Williamson) Lester of Lebanon, Tenn., a great great grand daughter of Margaret (Scott) Cloyd, has in her possession, the old flax wheel on which Margaret Scott spun the thread for the linen of her bridal garments and also for her burial clothing. It is treasured by the family as an heirloom.

John Cloyd bought land in Augusta County, Va., in 1761, which he and his wife, Margaret, sold in 1765. In 1789 he received a grant to 55 acres of land in Montgomery Co., Va., on Back Creek a branch of New River, consideration 10 shillings and a certificate in right of settlement for adjusting claims in Washington and Montgomery counties, (Grant Book 8, p. 628, Richmond Land office.) He resided in Virginia until about 1789 when with his family, some of whom were married, he moved to Wilson County, Tenn., then a part of North Carolina. Family traditions tell of the numerous hardships they endured as pioneers. His son, Ezekiel, and daughter, Margaret, both of whom were married, had preceded him a year or two and settled in Wilson County. It is not known when he died. Both he and his wife, Margaret (Scott) Cloyd, who died near the close of the 18th century, are buried on the homestead of his son-in-law, John Williamson, which is now in the possession of Miss Jennie Williamson, of Lebanon, Tenn., granddaughter of John Williamson. Her grave is still marked by a limestone rock from which the inscriptions have been effaced by time.

CHILDREN:

11. ELIZABETH, b. 8-3-1760; m. Henry Thompson.
*12. MARY, b. 9-24-1762; m. Alexander Moore.
*13. MARGARET, b. 1-24-1766; m. John Williamson.
*14. REV. EZEKIEL, b. 2-19-1768; m. (1) Rebecca Williamson; (2) Mrs. Nancy White.
15. JOSEPH, died single.
*16. REV. DAVID, b. 6-27-1771; m. Sarah Marshall.
17. JOHN, m. ——

The following letter contains interesting, authentic and valuable information:

Lebanon, Tenn. July 24th, 1908.

Mr. D. C. James,
Madisonville, Ky.

Dear Sir:—

On a recent visit to the home of J. W. Williamson, he showed a letter you wrote him over two years ago in regard to our common ancestors, John and Margaret (Scott) Cloyd.

Margaret Scott Cloyd is buried on my farm in the old family burying ground, where seven generations of our people have been laid to rest. I am the youngest child of the youngest son of John and Margaret, or Peggy, Williamson, who was a daughter of Margaret Scott Cloyd and with whom she lived at the time of her death some time at the close of 1700, I do not know the exact date, but my deeds show that Capt. John Williamson bought this farm and moved there in 1791. The house he built there in 1800 is still being used as a tenement, being built of solid cedar logs, two stories and is well preserved. At my father's death it fell to me, his youngest daughter. I have never sold it, although I do not live there now. Margaret Scott Cloyd originally came from Belfast, Ireland, and owned quite an estate there. When sixteen years old, she being an orphan, her uncle, who was a Captain of a ship, brought her to America. They fearing she had consumption, he returned to Ireland to dispose of her property, she owning 76 acres of land where the city of Belfast is—which was willed to her and her heirs "as long as wood grew and water run." This uncle was shipwrecked and she never heard from him again. She married John Cloyd at some place in Virginia.

At the time the Williamsons and Cloyds left Virginia they were living on New River near Wytheville at a place called Max Meadows. I wish I had the records here, but they are at my home at Green Hill. However, they left there some time in 1780 and came with John Donnelson to French Lick, that is Nashville, when this was still a part of North Carolina. They came out to Clover Bottom on Stoner's river and made a crop. That winter they returned to Va. for their families, John Williamson then having a wife and two daughters, Sarah and Margaret and I suppose Ezekiel Cloyd was with him as there was an old saying that they "swapped sisters," that is, they each married the other's sister, Ezekiel marrying Catherine Williamson and John W. marrying Margaret Cloyd. Family traditions tell of the numerous hardships they endured as pioneers in a wild country. There were quite a number of children in each family.

Hoping this will find you well and you may get some facts in your search in family history, and begging pardon for the liberty I take in answering Mr. Williamson's letter,

Yours truly,

(Miss) Jennie Williamson.

Third Generation

6. JAMES CLOYD, oldest son of Ninian, 2, and Mary (Kinkaid) Cloyd, was born in Augusta County, Va., 2-21-1762. He entered the Revolutionary Army when he was but fourteen years of age. He married Rachel Tilford 11-7-1791. About 1790 his father, Ninian, and three sons, removed to Madison County, Kentucky, and about 1807, leaving his brother, John, in Madison County, he removed with his father and brother, Thomas, to Cumberland County, near Cloyd's Landing on the Cumberland River, where he died 3-26-1836. His wife was born in Madison County, Ky., 9-8-1774, and died in Cumberland County, 9-2-1835. He was a farmer, a Whig and a Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

*18. SAMUEL, b. 10-26-1792; m. Susanah Spearman, 5 children.
*19. ELIZABETH, b. 10-28-1794; m. Stephen Moody, 5 children.
20. MARY, b. 1-7-1797; d. 1872; m. James Hutchins. He d. 1899. No children.
*21. CARY HARRISON, b. 12-22-1799; m. Nancy Spearman, sister to Susanah, 10 children.
22. JANE, b. 1-8-1801; d. aged 3 yrs.
*23. JAMES L., b. 9-8-1803; d. 1842; m. Lucinda Gist, 4 children.
*24. JOHN, b. 9-8-1806; d. 3-8-1890; m. (1) Mary O'Bannon, 18 children; m. (2) Victoria Williams, 5 children.
25. RACHEL, b. 12-13-1808; d. 1860.
*26. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 5-31-1811; d. 2-20-1890; m. Mary Jane Cull.
27. SARAH, b. 3-14-1814; d. 1886.
28. MARGARET, b. 12-26-1816; d. 1842.

---

9. JOHN CLOYD, the third son of Ninian, 2, and Mary (Kinkaid) Cloyd, was born in Augusta County, Va., in 1771. About 1790, his parents' entire family, it seems, moved to Madison County, Ky., where he lived the rest of his life and died in 1833 from cholera. He was buried on the old homestead about seven miles southeast of Richmond and the epitaph placed on his

tombstone is very complimentary of him as a man and a neighbor. He was a man of large stature, 6 feet tall and weighed 280 pounds. He married Mary Reid,* about 1790, in Madison County, Kentucky.

CHILDREN:

*29. ELIZABETH, m. Robert Cleveland.
*30. NANCY, b. 12-30-1795; m. Lynch Turner.
*31. JANE, m. David Turner.
*32. MARGARET, m. Richard Baxter.
*33. NAOMI, m. James Lee.
*34. MARY, m. John Watson.
*35. HUGH, m. Miss Lee.
36. NINIAN, OR "NEENAN," m. Nancy Taylor, had no children.
*37. SARAH, m. Caleb West.

Of the above family, Mary, Hugh and Sarah remained in Kentucky. Elizabeth Cleveland removed to Indiana and the others to Missouri. Nancy and her husband, Lynch Turner, settled in Howard County, and Jane and her husband, David Turner, in Randolph County.

---

12. MARY CLOYD, the second daughter of John, 4, was b. 9-24-1762, m. Alexander Moore at Nashville, Tenn., 2-22-1798.

CHILD:

*38. STEPHEN CLOYD.

---

13. MARGARET CLOYD, (b. 1-24-1766, in Montgomery Co., Va., d. 10-3-1845, in Wilson Co., Tenn.), dau. of John, 4, and Margaret (Scott) Cloyd, m. John Williamson, (b. 12-16-1764, in Montgomery County, Va., d. 8-7-1829, in Wilson Co., Tenn).

*Among the pioneers of Augusta County, Va., were three brothers of Scotish extraction, who came from County Down in Ireland, where they were born. They were Thomas, John and Andrew Reid.

Thomas, the oldest, married a highland woman, named McKean, and had three sons, Col. John Reid Jr., Nathan and Alexander. Col. John married Martha and Nathan, Sarah, daughters of their Uncle John. Alexander moved to Kentucky and he or his son, represented Shelby County in the legislature in 1801.

For further account of the Reids, see "Historic Families of Kentucky" -Green.

Judge W. H. Williamson 152, Sec. 3

They were m. in Montgomery Co., Va., in 1781, when he was seventeen and she fifteen years of age. In 1789 with others of the Cloyd family, they removed to Wilson Co., Tenn. John Williamson was a private under Gen. Nathaniel Green in the Revolution and was at the battle of Kings' Mountain.

WILLIAMSON CHILDREN.

*39. "SALLIE", (or SARAH), b. 4-4-1782; m. James Foster.

40. MARGARET, b. 1-29-1784; m. Thos. Williamson; had one daughter who married Newton Cloyd, besides several sons.

41. ROBERT JOHN, b. 4-17-1786; m. Sarah Tate and moved to Arkansas.

42. REBECKA, b. 1-22-1788; m. Zachariah Tate, and left a large family. Mrs. Emily Doon, a daughter, lives in Oklahoma.

*43. GEORGE, b. 10-10-1793; m. Mrs. Hannah Mabry Crutchfield and had three sons.

*44. ELIZABETH OR "BETSY", b. 3-8-1790; m. (1) John Robertson; m. (2) Thos. Davis.

45. JAMES, b. 1-18-1798; m. Lucy Smith; had two sons, George and Scott, who m. and reared families. One daughter m. Josiah Smith and one m. Wm. H. Evans.

46. RACHEL MCCLAIN, b. 10-12-1800; m. Edmund White and had one daughter who m. Dr. Winter.

47. ANNIE, b. 10-1-1804.

*48. WILLIAM, b. 9-14-1806; m. Nancy Evans Crutchfield.

---

14. EZEKIEL CLOYD, the oldest son of John, 4, and Margaret (Scott) Cloyd, was born 2-19-1768, in Augusta County, Va., in the portion set aside in 1776 to form Montgomery County. After his marriage to Miss Rebecca Williamson in Montgomery County, Va., 9-24-1785, he resided at Max Meadows on New River in Wythe County and about 1789, with his parents and probably his three brothers and two sisters, he moved to Wilson County, Tennessee, then a part of North Carolina. His sister,

Margaret, had married John Williamson, brother to Rebecca. The two men having "swapped sisters" moved to Wilson county at the same time.

On his removal to North Carolina he carried with him several certificates given him by his friends and neighbors in Montgomery Co., which represent him as a "well behaved person" "a good member of society" and a "patriot". Rev. J. L. Alexander, Nashville, Tenn., says that his grandfather, Ezekiel Cloyd was in the Revolutionary War and became a captain (he was only 15 years of age when the war closed). Though a farmer, he entered the Ministry of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in 1814 and according to the custom of times, he labored on his farm during the week and preached on the Sabbath. He lived comfortably and was always able to extend a generous hospitality to his friends, especially to ministers.

His personal appearance and bearing were those of an unaffected gentleman of the old school. His example and presence were a standing reproof of wickedness and vice of every kind. In the latter part of his life, he was subject to much bodily infirmity and mental affliction, but his strong faith in his God never wavered. He died in Lebanon, Tennessee in August, 1851. He was twice married. His first wife died prior to his ordination to the ministry in 1814, and he afterwards married Mrs. Nancy White, widow of Rev. John White, a Methodist minister, a woman of great worth, who died also in Lebanon, April 17, 1854. In politics he was a Whig.

The foregoing account of Ezekiel Cloyd is taken from "Biographical Sketches of Presbyterian Ministers," by Rev. Richard Beard, published 1867.

Rev. J. L. Alexander, a grandson, writing in 1901, says, "The mother of Ezekiel Cloyd was a member of the Presbyterian Church and so the son was trained under Presbyterian discipline. About the year 1798, after his marriage, he came under the scriptural and heart searching preaching of Rev. James McGrady in Sumner County, Tenn., and though a member of the Church, he became convicted that he was an unregenerate man and a stranger experimentally to God's saving grace and he so sought and professed regeneration. My mother, then fifteen years of age, professed religion at the same meeting. Upon the organization of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, he became a candidate for the Ministry and was licensed to preach at New Hope, Wilson County, Tennessee, March 30th, 1814.

He was in the active work of the ministry as an evangelist and as a pastor nearly forty years. He preached often and labored much, even in old age, in vacant churches and destitute places. He delivered two hundred and ninety-one sermons at the church that now bears his name. His character was above reproach. He was regarded as a good man, a sound patriot, and a worthy citizen in Virginia, his native state. He was a captain in the Revoution. His bearing at home and abroad was that of a Christian gentleman, his dealings with his fellow men fair and honorable, his manner, kind and courteous, commanding the respect of friend and foe alike on account of his firm convictions of the right.

On one occasion when a dance was to be held at the home of a neighbor and relative, he entered the house when the guests were assembled and much to the consternation and surprise of all, with hymn book and bible in hand, sung a hymn, offered a fervent prayer and preached an appropriate sermon, without referring to the purpose of the gathering. After another fervent prayer, he shook hands with each one present, inquiring after their welfare and returned to his home. Others followed his example and the subject of dancing was scarcely mentioned in the community for half a century.

The house built in 1800 mostly by his own hands, from hewn cedar logs, weatherboarded, ceiled and painted, still stands a noble specimen of the honest and faithful workmanship of the early years in the 19th century. He owned a large body of land on Stoner's Creek in Wilson County on which this house was built. He gave seven acres to the church, on which were erected a house of worship and a Camp Meeting shelter. Camp Meetings were held here from 1813 to 1857. Scores and hundreds were converted at these meetings, many of whom became ministers.

The camp ground has been broken up; camp meetings are no longer held; the protracted meeting taking its place. The first house, a small one, of cedar logs, was replaced by a small brick structure, which, in turn gave way to the present commodius frame house.''

CHILDREN:

49. JOHN, b. 8-2-1786; d. in infancy.
*50. SARAH, OR SALLIE, b. 2-1-1789; m. Benj. Alexander, 7. 24-1806.
*51. JOHN, JR., b. 2-23-1792; m. Lettie Alexander, 6-2-1812.
*52. REV. JOSEPH, b. 7-30-1794; m. Catherine Alexander, 1817.
*53. DAVID, b. 5-13-1797; m. Nancy Wilson, 1819.
54. THOMAS WILLIAMSON, b. 11-17-1799.
*55. NEWTON, b. 9-8-1802; m. Elizabeth Williamson.
*56. MARGARET, b. 12-22-1805; m. Rev. John Beard, 1827.
*57. ELIZABETH, b. 11-17-1809; m. John W. Tate, 1827.

16. DAVID CLOYD, the youngest son of John, 4, and Margaret (Scott) Cloyd, was b. in Montgomery County, Virginia, 6-27-1771. About 1789 the family left Virginia and moved to that part of North Carolina, which was afterwards set off to form Tennessee. David settled on Whites Creek in Davidson County, about seven miles northeast from Nashville, while the rest of the family settled in Wilson County.

March 17, 1795, David Cloyd m. Sarah Marshall, b. 5-23-1773, dau. of Gilbert and Martha (Rowan) Marshall. She d. 1-18-1840. Some time after the death of his wife, David deeded his farm to his son, Ezekiel, with whom he expected to spend the remainder of his life. Ezekiel died in 1847 leaving one child and a widow, who afterwards married William James, whose first wife was Martha Cloyd, Ezekiel's sister. After Ezekiel's death, David made his home with his son John in Fayette County, Tennessee. He lies in the family burying ground near Somerville, Fayette County, Tenn.

Like his brother, Ezekiel, he possessed a liberal education for the conditions under which people lived at that time, and though a farmer by occupation, he was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Whites Creek, Davidson County, Tenn.,
August 18th, A. D., 1839.

Dear Son:—

After my compliments to you and yours, I am again permitted to communicate with you by letter and inform you that I am now in health, or as much so as could be expected for one of my age, and I hope these lines will find you and yours enjoying the smiles and joys of a kind Providence, surrounded with health, comfort, peace and happiness.

Your Mother's health is as good as common, tho I can perceive she is on the decline very fast, partly in consequence of the trouble she has lately had to undergo about her children. The rest of the friends (as far as I know) are all well at this time. The last letter I received from you was dated April 7th, in which you requested me to give you a concise account of your brothers and sisters in this country, which I will now undertake in a very brief manner. John Cloyd is now living in Fayette County, near Summerville in the Western District. He has four daughters and two sons. His eldest daughter is married and doing well. They were all well the last account. He owns a good tract of land there and is well pleased. Mr. James now lives on Cruddles old place by McGaphoe tower. Terry has five sons and four daughters living. Eliza, his third daughter, is dead. His eldest son is married. They are all well and doing well. Ezekiel is still living with me.

James M. Cloyd settled in Hardymon County in the Western District, but now I come to tell you the hardest of all. On the 12th of June last he departed this life after an illness of six days. His complaint was flux and fever. He has left a disconsolate wife, two sons and two daughters to deplore their loss. His death was a very severe trial on me, and one I was very illy prepared to encounter, as it was the first of the kind I ever met with, but I bear up with as much fortitude as I can, when I consider it is a debt we all have to pay, and our loss is His gain. It does console me some, for he died shouting "Glory, Glory," in prospect of a happy immortality. He was a zealous Christian and an Elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He requested his friends all to meet him in Heaven. His wife has a home and a negro girl to assist her in raising her little children.

Mr. P. Cloyd is now living at John's old place until he gets his building erected on his own land. His health is not good, tho he bids fair to make a good living. He and his wife are both very industrious. They have one son.

John C. Marshall and Eliza Jane live in Wilson County, near Statesville. They are now on a visit at my house. They are well. They have two sons and two daughters living and one son dead. They are making a tolerable living.

Margaret in her last letter informed me that you have got you another companion. As to that matter you know your business better than I do, tho I hope she will make you as good a one as your other. Present my best wishes and respects to her as my daughter.

As to my own domestic concerns, I am getting along as well as usual. We have a good crop of everything, almost. Wheat was excellent, oats also good. Corn is very good. Fruit of every description,—in short it is a display of the benevolent goodness of a kind Providence to us His ungrateful children. Our state election is just over. It has terminated in the triumph of the self-styled Democrats in the election of Governor and Legislature, tho I am a Whig, and one of the old stamp, a true friend to my country. As to religious matters, times are rather dull, tho I am still determined by the grace of God to hold out faithful to the end.

Dear Gilbert, it is always desirable to hear from my children, but more especially when they are laboring under afflictions. I feel great concern for Margaret and her little children in their discrepod situation. From what I can learn it is quite probable Wiley will not live long. I feel some delicacy in writing to him or her about what had best be done if he dies, for fear it would hurt his feelings. I want you to consult with her, whether she would rather come to this country again or not, and what you think best to be done for her. I cannot do very much, tho if she is in distress I will do all I can, and I can do enough to bring her and the children back to this country and aid them in getting a support if they are in distress, while I live, but I am old and my time is short, and what would become of her after that I cannot tell. I wish you to consult with her if you think best, and send me your views of what had best be done, and delay no time as it is necessary to know these things before Ezekiel starts to that country if he goes.

Give my kind respects to all your children. I have many things I could communicate, but I have already extended my letter to an unusual length. I must therefore bid you an affectionate farewell.

David Cloyd.

To Gilbert M. Cloyd,
Fayette, Missouri, Howard County.

CHILDREN:

*58. JOHN, b. 5-4-1796; m. Nancy Trice.
*59. MARTHA, (PATSY), b. 1-18-1798; m. 8-17-1816, William James.
*60. GILBERT MARSHALL, b. 3-10-1800; m. 6-4-1822, Malinda Jones.
*61. EZEKIEL, b. 4-24-1802; d. Feb. 25, 1847; m. Agnes Campbell.
*62. MARGARET, (PEGGY), b. 5-9-1804; m. Wiley Jones.
*63. JAMES MARSHALL, b. 5-4-1808; d. 6-12-1839.
*64. WILLIAM PRESTON, b. 2-5-1811; m. Mary Castleman.
65. ELIZABETH OR ELIZA JANE, b. 10-4-1813; m. (1) John Carson Marshall; (2) Thos. Cox.

Fourth Generation

18. SAMUEL CLOYD, b. 10-26-1792, oldest son of James, 6, and Rachel (Tilford) Cloyd, m. Susannah Spearman and had the following

CHILDREN:

66. GEORGE W., m. Miss Thurman.
67. MATILDA, m. Wm. Clark; she d. about 1835, leaving one son, William.
68. JAMES, m. Harriet Taylor; moved to Warrick County, Ind., about 1857.
69. MINERVA, m. John M. Taylor.
70. WILLIAM S., d. 1899; m. Melissa Chism; she lives in Tompkinsville, Ky.

---

19. ELIZABETH CLOYD, b 10-28-1794, dau. of James, 6, and Rachel (Tilford) Cloyd, m. Stephen Moody.

MOODY CHILD:

71. ARNOLD, resides Tompkinsville, Ky.; 4 other children.

21. CARY HARRISON CLOYD, b. 12-22-1799, Green Co., Ky., d. 1851, Cumberland Co., Ky., son of James, 6, and Rachel (Tilford) Cloyd, m. Nancy Spearman, a native of Green Co., Ky. She died about 1850. He was a farmer and a Whig.

CHILDREN:

72. MARY, m. Robert Cary, 11 children.
73. EDMUND.
74. JAMES, m. Ridley M. Philpott, 5 children. (Their son Almarine resides at Arat, Cumberland Co., Ky.)
75. JULIA ANN, b. 1-30-1828; m. (1) Murray; (2) Moses Kirkpatrick, 5 children. Resides Cloyds Landing, Ky.
76. JOHN MARSHALL, m., 2 children.
77. ELIZABETH, m. Abner Cary, 7 children.
78. HARRISON.
79. WILLIAM.
80. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 1835; m. (1) Elizabeth Moody; (2) Radford Rich, 5 children.
81. SUSANAH, m. Shipworth.
82. DAVID TILFORD, resides Tompkinsville, Ky.
83. RACHEL, m. Taylor.

---

23. JAMES L. CLOYD, b. 9-8-1803; d. 1842, son of James, 6, and Rachel (Tilford) Cloyd, m. Lucinda Gist. After his death she m. Chas. Copan and moved to Missouri about 1856.

CHILDREN:

84. MARQUIS DE LA FAYETTE, left Ky. in 1857. Went to Texas; became a lawyer.
85. JASPER, went west from Ky. about 1855.
86. ARABETH, m. in Mo. and went to California.

---

24. JOHN CLOYD (b. 9-8-1806; d. 3-8-1890), son of James, 6, and Rachel (Tilford) Cloyd, m. (1) Mary O'Bannon and (2) Victoria Williams.

CHILDREN:

First marriage:

87. LANEGA, resides at Cloyd's Landing, Ky.

Second marriage:

88. ROBERT, resides at Cloyd's Landing, Ky.

26. THOMAS JEFFERSON CLOYD, fifth son and ninth child of James, 6, and Rachel (Tilford) Cloyd, was b. near Cloyd's Landing, Cumberland County, Ky., 5-31-1811. His life was spent in that county where he d. 2-20-1890. Feb. 19, 1851, he m. Mary Jane Cull, dau. of James and Eliza (Sled) Cull of Washington County, Ky. He was a farmer, a republican in politics and a Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

89. WILLIAM CLAY, b. 2-28-1852; d. 3-13-1902.
*90. HENRY JAMES, b. 6-30-1853; m. Lucy D. Rankin, b. 1-29-1855, lives at Roff, Oklahoma.
91. JOHN CRITTENDEN, b. 9-20-1855; d. 9-12-1871.
*92. THOMAS TYLER, b. 5-2-1857; m. (1) Fannie C. Dohoney; m. (2) M. J. Wilmore; lives at Red Boiling Springs, Tenn.
93. SARAH ELIZA, b. 4-9-1859; m. Payton Traylor.
94. ZACHARY WHEAT, b. 6-1-1864; m. Maud Perry.

---

29. ELIZABETH CLOYD, dau. of John, 9, m. Robert Cleveland and moved from Kentucky to Indiana. She was an old school Presbyterian, well versed in the Bible and able to hold her own in argument.

CLEVELAND CHILDREN:

95. EARL, lived in Owen and Clay Counties, Ind.
96. JOHN.
97. JAMES.
98. MARY, m. William Shannon. Lived in Montgomery Co., Indiana.
99. ELIZABETH.
100. SOPHIA, m.

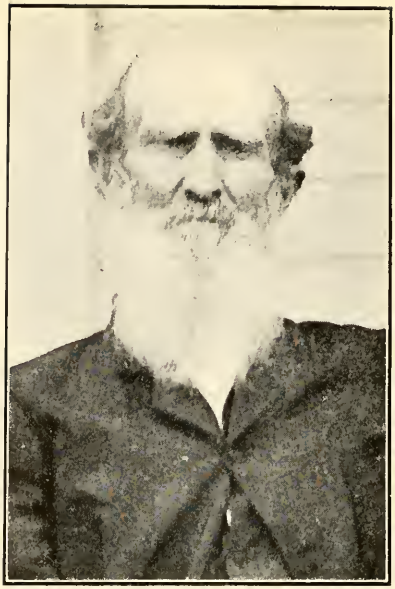
---

30. NANCY CLOYD, dau. of John, 9, was b. in Madison County, Ky., 12-30-1795. She m. Lynch Turner, brother of David, about 1816, and soon after they removed from Kentucky and settled in Howard County, Missouri, where they lived the rest of their lives.

TURNER CHILDREN:

101. ELIZA JANE, b. 1817; m. 1839; d. 1841.
*102. JOHN CLOYD, b. 7-29-1819; m. Almira E. Baker.
103. MARY ANN, b. 12-22-1820; m. Wm. Woods. They had two daughters, Catherine Ann and Nellie Frances Woods. The latter died in childhood.

Thomas Tyler Cloyd 92, Sec. 3 and Family



Thomas Jefferson Cloyd 26, Sec. 3

Mrs. Thomas Jefferson Cloyd

104. ROBERT OWEN, b. 6-19-1823; m. 1845, Mrs. Yager. He entered the Confederate Army in 1861, and d. July, 1863, while on his way from Vicksburg to Demopolis, Ala., and was buried in an old church yard near York Station, Alabama. Children: Louise Margaret Turner; George Henry Turner; John Franklin Turner; Alice Turner and "Doc" Turner.

*105. DAVID, b. 6-16-1826; m. Mary E. Witt.

106. LYNCH, b. 12-19-1828; never married. Resides at the Confederate Home, Higginsville, Mo. He joined a company of Confederate Cavalry at Richmond, Mo., June 14, 1861, and was continuously in the service until the close of the war. He was in the battles of Carthage, Oak Hills, Dry Wood and Lexington. Later in '61 he joined Co. C of the 3rd Regiment Infantry under Col. B. A. Rives and served as commissary for nearly two years. After the fall of Vicksburg, he was Post Commissary at Oxford, Miss. He was paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 12, 1865.

107. GEORGE W., b. 10-16-1831; m. S. F. Edmond. He served as a Lieutenant in Co. L. Col. John T. Hughes' Regiment of Infantry in Slack's division of the Mo. State Guard until the capture of Mulligan's forces at Lexington, when his company was disbanded. He returned to Richmond, Mo., and resumed teaching school, but the approaching of Federal Forces caused him to leave home and he went to Huntsville, Ala. and taught school until the approach of the Federal army again caused him to quit and go to Corinth, Miss. Soon after this he again entered the cavalry service under Gen. Van Dorn in Tenn. After the battle of Thompson's Station he joined King's battery and remained with it until the close of the war. He died 2-12-1896 at Ash Grove, Greene County, Mo., where his widow now resides. Children: George L. Turner, resides in Little Rock, Arkansas; Louis Turner, Springfield, Mo.; Fannie Turner, Springfield, Mo.

108. NELLIE, b. 1833.

*109. NANCY, b. 8-26-1836; m. John Sears.

110. BENJAMIN F., b. 12-9-1838.

31. JANE CLOYD, dau. of John 9, m. David Turner, brother of Lynch Turner, who married Nancy Cloyd, 30. They came from Madison County, Ky., to Missouri in the early '20's and settled in Randolph County, north of Huntsville. She died by her own hand, about 1837, after eight children were born. He then married Mrs. Elizabeth Payton and had three sons and two daughters. Two of the sons, Hudson and Clayton Turner, were in the Confederate service, both of whom died a few years after the close of the war.

TURNER CHILDREN:

111. WILLIAM MILLER.
112. JAMES MADISON.
113. JOHN CLOYD.
114. SAMUEL.
115. RICHARD B.
116. HUDSON.
117. MARTHA JANE.
118. DAVID ALLEN.

---

32. MARGARET CLOYD, dau. of John, 9, m. Richard Baxter and removed to Missouri.

BAXTER CHILDREN:

120. PHILLIP SIDNEY.
121. JOHN R.
122. MARY JANE.
123. PARMELIA.
124. GEORGE.
125. W. H. H.

---

33. NAOMI CLOYD, dau. of John, 9, m. James Lee and removed to Missouri.

LEE CHILDREN:

126. JOHN.
127. NANCY.
128. DUDLEY.
129. ELIZABETH.
130. NARISSA.
131. MARGARET.

34. MARY CLOYD, dau. of John, 9, m. John Watson and remained in Kentucky.

WATSON CHILD:

132. RICHARD.

---

35. HUGH CLOYD, son of John, 9, m. Miss Lee and had one or two children, the only one known to the writer being,

133. NAOMI, who went to Missouri with her Uncle Ninian.

---

37. SARAH CLOYD, dau. of John, 9, m. Caleb West and remained in Kentucky.

WEST CHILDREN:

134. MARY.
135. JOHN.
136. JAMES.
137. CALEB.

---

38. STEPHEN CLOYD, of Wilson County, Tennessee, was son of Mary Cloyd, 12, and grandson of John and Margaret (Scott) Cloyd. He was probably born sometime about 1780. He married Mollie Wilson who was born in 1792.

CHILDREN:

138. NANCY, b. 6-22-1812; m. —— Hooker, 9-17-1829; d. 1830. She left one daughter, Mary Hooker, who m. Case.
*139. JOHN WILSON, b. 2-7-1814; m. Sarah Wade Brooks, 11-12-1840; d. 8-8-1880.
140. ALEXANDER, b. 3-27-1817; d. 6-20-1854.

---

39. SARAH WILLIAMSON, dau. of John and Margaret (Cloyd) Williamson, 13, was b. in Montgomery County, Va., 4-4-1782 and d. in Montgomery County, Tenn., in 1858 or 9.

She m. James Foster, (b. 2-9-1780 in N. C.; d. 1857, Logan Co., Ky.) She was a firm adherent of the Presbyterian faith.

FOSTER CHILDREN:

*141. MARTHA D., b. 8-16-1804 (?); m. George D. Cummings.

*142. ELIZA WILLIAMSON, b. 10-13-1809; m. Charles Wesley Cummings.

143. MARGARET CLOYD, b. 9-9-1818; m. Clark Calvin Cummings.

144. JAMES WILLIAMSON, b. 10-21-1821; m. Louisa McIntosh.

The three Cummings were brothers.

---

43. GEORGE WILLIAMSON, b. 10-10-1793, son of John and Margaret (Cloyd) Williamson, 13, m. Mrs. Hannah (Mabray) Crutchfield. He was a Presbyterian, a farmer and resided at Green Hill, Wilson Co., Tenn.

WILLIAMSON CHILDREN:

144a. THOMAS EWING, b. 2-15-1818; m. Frances E. McFarland.

144b. ALBERT.

144c. PASCAL KENT.

144d. HANNAH.

---

44. ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON, dau. of John and Margaret (Cloyd) Williamson, was b. in Wilson Co., Tenn., 3-8-1790, and d. in that county in 1855. She m. (1) John Robertson and had three daughters and one son, Hugh Robertson. She m. (2) Thomas Davis, a native of North Carolina. He died in 1859. He was a farmer and a democrat and they were firm adherents of the Presbyterian Church. They resided in Wilson Co., Tenn.

DAVIS CHILDREN:

145. SAMUEL, never married.

146. JOHN R., m. Caroline Hunter. They had a daughter who m. Albert S. Marks, Governor of Tenn.

147. CAROLINE, m. Wm. Robb.

148. MINERVA, m. Ed. B. Drake.

149. SUSAN, d. in infancy.

*150. TENNIE, b. 7-16-1830; m. John M. Knight.

151. MARTHA, m. George Robb.

48. WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, (b. 9-14-1806; d. 8-20-1883), son of John and Margaret (Cloyd) Williamson, 13, m. Nancy Evans Crutchfield, 12-17-1827, dau. of Mrs. Hannah Mabray Crutchfield. They resided in Wilson County, Tenn. They had twelve children, eight of whom lived to manhood and womanhood.

WILLIAMSON CHILDREN:

*152. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 10-29-1828; d. 3-16-1887.
153. JOHN VAN, b. 7-11-1830; d. 3-6-1890.
154. ANN ELIZA, b. 3-16-1832; d. 10-6-1844.
155. MARGARET CAROLINE, b. 10-28-1833; m. Chas. M. Elliston.
156. ELIZABETH H., b. 5-20-1835; m. John Boyd Talbot.
157. NANCY SEWELL, b. 5-29-1837; d. 2-22-1904.
158. GEORGE NEWTON, b. 3-5-1840; d. 11-11-1843.
159. SARAH INDIANA, b. 3-2-1842; m. Dr. Jas. R. Lester.
160. MARIA MASTERSON, b. 3-10-1844; d. 10-22-1900.
161. MARY JANE, b. 3-18-1846. Resides at Lebanon, Tenn.

---

50. SARAH or "SALLIE" CLOYD, the oldest dau. of Rev. Ezekiel Cloyd, was b. in Montgomery County, Virginia, 2-1-1789. She m. Benjamin Alexander in Wilson County, Tennessee, in 1805, and d. in that county in 1864. Benjamin's sister, Catherine, m. Joseph Cloyd, brother of Sarah. Benjamin's father, George Alexander, was a native of Pennsylvania and his mother, Mary Stewart, was born in Scotland.

Benjamin Alexander was b. at Allemance, Guilford County, North Carolina, 3-4-1783, and d. at Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, 7-22-1866.

ALEXANDER CHILDREN:

162. REBECCA, b. 1806; m. Richard Tate.
163. GEORGE, b. 1808; m. Margaret Tate.
164. MARY OR "POLLY," b. 1810; m. Richard Tate.
*165. EZEKIEL CLOYD, b. 10-30-1813; m. Mrs. Abbie Matthews.
166. JOHN NEWTON, b. 1814; m. Mary Conley.
167. MARAGARET, b. 1816; m. Foster R—
168. THOMAS BAXTER, b. 1818; m. Eliza Caldwell.
169. CATHERINE, b. 1821; m. William James.
170. WILLIAM, b. 1823; d. 1839.
171. ELIZABETH, b. 1826; m. Horace Finney.
*172. REV. JOSEPH LOWRY, b. 1829; m. Sarah J. Wood.

51. JOHN CLOYD, (b. 2-23-1792; d. 1-3-1828), son of Rev. Ezekiel, 14, and Rebecca (Williamson) Cloyd, m. Lettie Alexander, 6-2-1812. She was b. 12-31-1791; d. 1-10-1823.

CHILDREN:

*173. JANE, b. 3-19-1815; d. 1-30-1893; m. Wm. Spears, 1-17-1833.

174. SALLIE N., b. 6-4-1816; m. a Mr. Tooley, 3-20-1834; resided in New Orleans, La.

175. NANCY W., b. 9-4-1817; d. 9-21-1840; m. Rev. T. K. Rouch, 7-16-1835.

176. MARY ANN, b. 4-6-1819; d. 12-15-1872; m. Ed. P. Bass, 1-4-1847. Resided at Watertown, Tenn.

177. EZEKIEL A., b. 10-6-1820; m. Eliza Wilson, 6-22-1837. Was a Confederate soldier and lost an arm in the service. Died in Nashville, Tenn.

178. ROBERT N., b. 12-6-1821; married in California.

179. MARION.

---

52. REV. JOSEPH CLOYD, the second son of Rev. Ezekiel, 14, and Rebecca (Williamson) Cloyd, was b. in Wilson County, Tenn., 7-30-1794, and d. in McKinney, Collin County, Texas, September, 1872. In 1817 he m. Catherine Alexander, sister to Benjamin Alexander, who married Joseph's oldest sister, Sallie Cloyd. Catherine died in Dresden, Weakley County, Tenn., 1849.

CHILD:

*180. WILLIAM STEWART, b. 6-16-1816; m. Ann White James.

---

53. DAVID CLOYD, b. 5-13-1797, son of Rev. Ezekiel, 14, and Rebecca (Williamson) Cloyd, m. Nancy Wilson in 1819. He resided in Wilson County, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

*181. JANE W., b. 9-1-1820; m. Samuel Hays, 8-13-1836.

*182. SARAH, b. 3-10-1822; m. W. F. Hamblen.

*183. MARGARET P., b. 7-19-1825; m. Col. A. J. Finney, 4-2-1848.

55. NEWTON CLOYD, son of Rev. Ezekiel, 14, and Rebecca (Williamson) Cloyd, was b. in Wilson County, Tennessee, 9-8-1802, and d. in that county, October, 1879. Jan. 8, 1824, he m. Elizabeth Williamson, (b. 3-1-1806; d. 11-23-1882), dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Williamson) Williamson, of Wilson County. He was a farmer, resided near Mt. Juliet, was a Whig-democrat and a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

CHILD:

*184. ELIZA JANE, b. 10-27-1824; m. William Finney.

---

56. MARGARET CLOYD, daughter of Rev. Ezekiel, 14, and Rebecca (Williamson) Cloyd, was b. 12-22-1805; m. Rev. John Beard, 8-30-1827. He was b. 12-25-1800. They removed from Tenn. to Illinois in 1848 and later to Kansas, where he d. in 1865 and she in 1875.

BEARD CHILDREN:

185. JAMES NEWTON, b. 7-29-1828; graduated from the Cumberland University at Lebanon, Tenn., 1856 and taught for many years. He married about 1895 and died in Nashville, 1905.

186. DAVID FOSTER, b. 6-1-1830; was a farmer; died in Kansas, 1906.

187. THOS. CALHOUN, b. 10-31-1832; m. in Iowa in 1858; was a farmer, died in Kansas, 1906.

188. WILLIAM MEEK, b. 2-21-1834; moved with his parents to Illinois in 1848. Died young.

189. NANCY JANE, b. 2-5-1836; was educated at Lebanon, Tenn., was a teacher. Died in Missouri about 1859.

190. EZEKIEL CLOYD, b. 3-12-1838; never married; was a great singer; was a farmer; died near Kansas City, Mo., 1906.

191. RICHARD M., b. 3-15-1840; m. Mattie Shemwell; was for many years Financial Agent for the Lincoln University, Lincoln, Ills., and aided greatly in building up that institution; died in Sherman, Texas, about 1890.

57. ELIZABETH CLOYD, (b. 11-17-1809; d. 1873), the youngest dau. of Rev. Ezekiel Cloyd, 14, m. John W. Tate, (b. 1-2-1808; d. 1880). He was the proprietor of the well known Tate Mills in Wilson County, Tenn., destroyed by Federal soldiers during the Civil War.

TATE CHILDREN:

*192. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 9-30-1834; m. (1) Sarah Alexander; (2) Elizabeth Brewer.

*193. WILLIAM NEWTON, b. 9-24-1837; m. Almira Cawthorn.

*194. JOHN BELL, b. 3-24-1840; m. (1) Fanny A. Kerr; (2) Sallie Hunter.

*195. ROBERT P. H., b. 11-28-1844; m. Phillissa A. ——

---

58. JOHN CLOYD, the oldest child of David, 16, and Sarah (Marshall) Cloyd, was b. near Nashville, Tenn., 5-4-1796 and d. in Fayette County, Tenn., 1-27-1867. He m. (1) Nancy Trice, of Montgomery County, Tenn., b. 11-24-1802, d. 7-8-1851. By this marriage there were five children. He m. (2) a Mrs. Wright who bore him one child, a son named Taylor, who died quite young.

CHILDREN:

*196. DAVID, m. Miss Eliza Hope.

*197. TANDY TRICE, b. 1-5-1823; m. Sarah Elizabeth Boyd; he d. 5-28-1877.

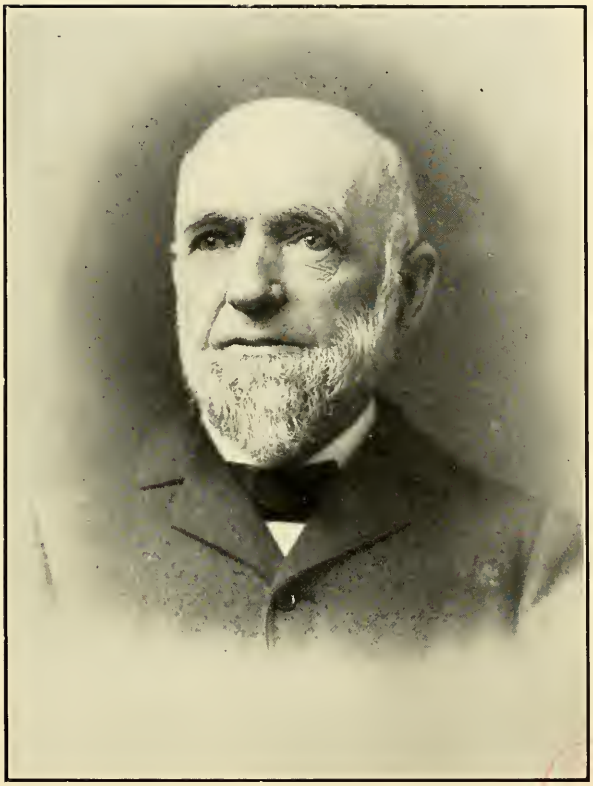
198. JANE, m. Joseph Trotter; removed to Ark.

199. AMELIA, m. —— Sharp, Spencer Sharp, a son resides at Halls, Tenn.

200. ELIZA A., b. 9-2-1835; m. Drayton Boyd; d. 9-5-1869; she had six children, only two of whom are living, L. B. and J. C., of Groesbeck, Texas.

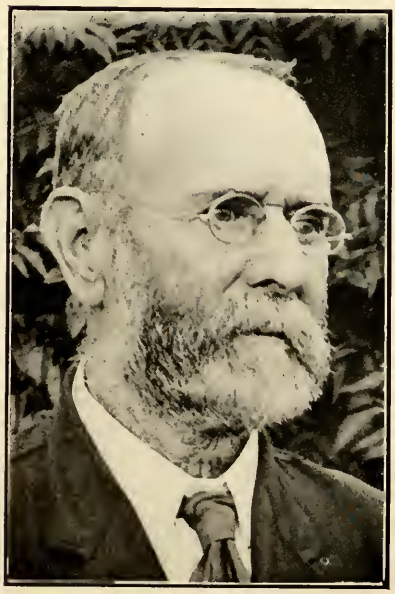
---

59. MARTHA, or "PATSY" CLOYD, oldest dau. of David, 16, and Sarah (Marshall) Cloyd, was b. in Davidson County, Tennessee, 1-18-1798. She m. William James 8-19-1816, and d. 2-11-1847. William James was born in South Carolina 3-11-1794 and settled near Nashville, 1814. His father, Thomas James, was born in Maryland, 7-17-1770 near the Virginia line, who, with his parents, moved to South Carolina in 1773.



David Cloyd James 207, Sec. 3

Rev. Wm. P. Cloyd 230, Sec. 3



F. L. Marshall 232h, Sec. 3

The family was related to Major John James who was with General Marion in the Revolutionary War. The History of the life of Gen. Marion by W. Gilmore Simms, page 218, refers to five James brothers, viz: John, William, Gavin, Robert and James, who were cousins of Major John James and says: "no men under Marion were braver and truer than these." One of these five brothers is supposed to be the father of Thomas James. Thomas James in 1793 married Ann White, b. 2-9-1770, niece of Daniel White who was with Marion.

William James, after the death of his first wife in 1847, married her brother's, Ezekiel Cloyd's widow, Mrs. Agnes S. Cloyd, whose maiden name was Campbell. Of this union, Volney James married Josephine Fite, has three daughters and resides in Nashville.

JAMES CHILDREN:

201. SARAH CAROLINE, b. 1-24-1818; m. E. H. Stanley. She lived about one year after marriage and left a son who died in a few months.

202. THOMAS CHARLES, b. 8-14-1819; m. Miss Vienna H. N. Byrne. He d. about 1850, left two sons, William Charles and John Scott. William C. married but had no children. He was connected with the Nashville American. He died Feb. 1909 in his 70th year. John S. is about 67 yrs. old and is in the old soldier's home at Norfolk, Va. (1909).

203. ANN WHITE, b. 7-28-1821; m. Wm. Stewart Cloyd, grandson of Ezekiel Cloyd. She d. about 1848, leaving two sons, William J. and Thomas James. The two sons were in the Confederate army and were surrounded and ordered to surrender. Wm. J. refused and was shot down. Thos. J. surrendered. He now lives at McKinney, Texas, and has a family.

204. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 7-24-1823; d. January 1899; m. Catherine Alexander about 1842, granddaughter of Ezekiel Cloyd and had ten children, all of whom, except one, married and reared families. After the death of his first wife, he married a Mrs. Bell, whose maiden name was Terry and had two children, Terry and Ella.

205. JOHN LAFAYETTE, b. 10-12-1824; m. Mary Jane Henderson of Dyer County, Tenn. They had seven children, David Crawford, Ezekiel, James Lafayette, G. W., Sallie, Molly and Mattie. J. L. is 56 years of age, unmarried and lives in Blytheville, Ark. G. W. 44 years old and unmarried, resides at Lenox, Tenn.

206. MARTHA ELIZA, b. 8-20-1826; d. age eleven.

*207. DAVID CLOYD, b. 12-21-1828; m.

*208. MARTHA ROWAN, b. 7-16-1830; m. Daniel Head, Sr.

*209. NANCY FRANCES, b. 4-23-1832; m. 1853 John D. Barnhill.

210. JAMES DANIEL, b. 2-2-1835; d. 1855.

---

60. GILBERT MARSHALL CLOYD, second son and third child of David, 16, and Sarah (Marshall) Cloyd, was b. 3-10-1800, near Nashville, Tenn. When twenty years of age, he left Tennessee and turned his face against the newer West, halting in Howard County, Missouri, soon after the last Indian had been driven out.

June 4, 1822, he m. Malinda (Linney) Jones, daughter of Dr. Aquilla and Lettie (Hooper) (Cooke) Jones, who resided near Glasgow. She was b. near Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1807. He then settled on a farm near Boonsboro, in Boonslick Township, noted for its deposits of salt, which attracted deer and furnished salt for years for the early settlers of Central Missouri.

His wife d. 7-17-1837, leaving a family of ten children, the youngest being twins two months old.

In about two years he married Mrs. Kate Rawlston, b. 8-5-1805, d. 2-19-1877, whose maiden name was Colbern and who bore him three children. She was a native of Virginia and had been reared in Kentucky, and had married three times previously. Her first husband's name was Bratton, the second Jones, by whom she left a daughter, Elizabeth. She also had a daughter, Harriet Rawlston, who married a Mr. Crowder.

Gilbert Marshall Cloyd, like his father, in religion, was a Methodist; but differed from him in politics, being a Democrat. His father, David Cloyd, was a Whig of the old stamp.

In 1862, against the advice of his friends, he entered the Confederate Army and after a few months' service, contracted

pneumonia from the exposure of army life and died while a prisoner of war at Keytesville, Chariton County, Mo., during the first week of August, 1862. He was buried at the old homestead near Boonesboro.

First marriage: CHILDREN:

*211. SARAH ANN, OR "SALLY," b. 8-29-1823; m. Jno. M. Patrick, a brother of Larkin Patrick of Howard Co., Mo.

*212. DAVID PRESTON, b. 6-4-1825; d. 5-9-1904; m. (1) Mrs. Lutesia (Cason) Miller; (2) Sarah Jane Minor; (3) Mattie A. Maupin.

*213. JOHN WESLEY, b. 9-4-1826; m. Eliza Jane Basye.

*214. HETTY JANE, b. 2-13-1828; m. (1) Luke Patrick, brother to John; (2) H. J. Wilkes.

*215. JACKSON, b. 2-8-1830; m. Mary Minor.

*216. ELIZABETH MALINA, b. 3-13-1831; m. (1) Jas. P. Minor; (2) H. H. Richardson.

217. ANN ELIZA, b. 5-16-1833; m. Louis Roberts. She d. the last week in Dec., 1882, at the home of J. W. Cloyd in Howard County, Mo., and was buried in the Washington church cemetery. She left two daughters, Jennie and Ella who married and removed to California.

*218. GILBERT NELSON, b. 3-1-1835; m. (1) Sally Stearns; (2) Mrs. Susan Brown.

*219. WILEY J., b. 5-11-1837; m. Elizabeth Rogers.

*220. MARGARET, b. 5-11-1837; m. Wm. L. Dameron.

Second marriage:

221. KATHERINE, b. 3-16-1840; d. 12-13-1858.

*222. MARSHALL, b. 4-16-1844; m. W. S. Gallemore.

*223. MARTHA JAMES, b. 7-27-1845; m. Silas Moser.

---

61. EZEKIEL CLOYD, son of David, 16, m. in 1844, Miss Agnes Campbell and resided with his father. He d. 2-25-1847, leaving one child.

CHILD:

224. SARAH GRACIE, m. Richard Littlepage of Madisonville, Ky. They removed to Nashville, where both died about the same time, leaving a son who died at the age of 14.

62. MARGARET CLOYD, b. 5-9-1804, dau. of David, 16, m. Wiley Jones, brother of Linnie Jones, who married Gilbert Marshall Cloyd. They were married in 1822 at Nashville, Tenn., and immediately removed to Howard County, Mo., with Gilbert Marshall Cloyd.

Wiley died by his own hand in 1839, being sorely afflicted with cancer and despairing of relief. Soon after his death Margaret with six children, returned to her father at White's Creek near Nashville, Tenn.

JONES CHILDREN:

225. ELIZA, m. (1) Chas. Parker; (2) C. H. Manlove.
226. ANGELINE.
227. DAVID WEBSTER.
228. MONTGOMERY.
Two other Daughters.

Eliza Jones, m. Chas. Parker in Tenn. and returned to Missouri. They had one son Jesse, who died before he was 21 years old. Parker died soon after his son, and Eliza m. C. H. Manlove. Wm. R. Manlove of Nashville is a grandson.

---

63. JAMES MARSHALL CLOYD, son of David, 16, married near Nashville and removed to Hardymon Co., Tenn., where he died 6-12-1839. He left four small children, two sons and two daughters. No positive information has been secured about them. It is thought, however, that he was the father of Francis Marion Cloyd, and that his widow married twice after his death, as she left one daughter by name of Griffith and a son by the name of John Nooner.

Mrs. L. E. Shearer, New Canton, Ill., a daughter of Francis Marion Cloyd, says her grandfather's name was James M., that in the '70's her father received a letter from Newton Cloyd Beard, telling of a small legacy, still in the hands of the court in some place in Tennessee and which he afterwards received. Mrs. Shearer claims, however, that her father was an only son.

It is, therefore, assumed, on what the writer believes to be reasonably reliable authority, that James M., was the father of,

CHILD:

*229. FRANCIS MARION, b. 1829; m. (1) Sarah Ann Ferris; (2) Nancy Bowen.

64. WILLIAM PRESTON CLOYD, the fifth and youngest son of David, 16, and Sarah (Marshall) Cloyd, was b. near Nashville, Tenn., 2-5-1811, and d. in Sumner County, Tenn., in 1858. He m. (1) Mary Foster Castleman, dau. of Andrew and Margaret (Ewing) Castleman. She was b. in 1814 in Davidson County and d. in 1852. He was a farmer, a whig in politics and a Presbyterian, He m. (2) Mary Love.

CHILDREN:

First marriage:

*230. WILLIAM PRESTON, b. 5-30-1839; m. (1) Martha J. Looney; (2) Mary E. Ball.

*231. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 4-18-1842; m. Dr. R. L. Galbreath.

*232. ANDREW DAVID, b. 6-7-1852; m. Martha F. Biddle.

---

65. ELIZA JANE CLOYD, (b. 10-4-1813; d. 11-24-1892), dau. of David, 16, and Sarah (Marshall) Cloyd, m. (1) 12-8-1830, John Carson Marshall, (b. 1-3-1806; d. 10-8-1846). She m. (2) 11-27-1850, Thomas Cox. There were no children by the second marriage.

MARSHALL CHILDREN:

232a. RORERT PRESTON, b. 10-10-1831; d. 4 mon.

232b. SARAH ANN, b. 11-13-1832; m. J. N. Johnson.

*232c. MARTHA CAROLINE, b. 10-23-1834; m. Wm. J. Smith. Resides Temple, Okla.

232d. DAVID CLOYD, b. 12-16-1836; m. M. Kate Emerson; was in the Confederate Army and was killed in a train wreck on his way home from the war.

232e. RUFUS, b. 12-23-1838; d. 8-15-1840.

*232f. HUGH J., b. 1-31-1841; m. Sarah Brown; was in Union Army.

232g. JOHN JAMES, b. 8-12-1843; m. Hattie Koen; was in the Confederate Army.

232h. FINIS LAFAYETTE, b. 2-3-1846; m. Mary E. Glidwell; was in the Confederate Army; Resides Falfurrias, Texas.

Fifth Generation

90. HENRY JAMES CLOYD, second son of Thomas Jefferson, 26, and Mary Jane (Cull) Cloyd, was b. near Cloyd's Landing, Cumberland County, Kentucky, 6-30-1853. Nov. 28, 1876, at Sherman, Texas, he m. Lucy Dyer Rankin, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Mary Ann (Johnson) Rankin of Spring Hill, Augusta Co., Va., who was b. 1-29-1855. Reared on a farm, he has at various times been engaged in merchandising and the hotel and mineral spring business and at present is a farmer and stockman at Roff, Okla., is a member of the M. E. church south and a republican in politics.

CHILDREN:

233. LELIA ETHEL, b. 9-22-1877.
234. FLOSSIE, b. 12-6-1879.
235. MARION KAVANAUGH, b. 7-3-1882; m. Inez Russell.
236. OTIS MCTYIERE, b. 4-29-1886.
237. GEORGIA PIERCE, b. 10-31-1888.
238. DICK HAYNER, b. 8-9-1891.
239. RUTH, b. 8-9-1894.

Marion K. Cloyd is a printer and resides in San Francisco. Otis M. Cloyd also resides in San Francisco, and has served four years in the U. S. Navy. Lelia E., Flossie and Georgia P. are school teachers and reside with their parents at Roff, Oklahoma.

---

92. THOMAS TYLER CLOYD, fourth son of Thomas Jefferson, 26, and Mary Jane (Cull) Cloyd, of Cloyd's Landing, Tenn., was b. 5-2-1857. June 12, 1878, he m. Miss Frances Cornelia Dohoney, dau. of Joseph Dohoney and Lydia (Gilmer) Dohoney of Columbia, Adair County, Ky. She d. 4-23-1885. Jan. 2, 1893, he m. Margaret Jane Wilmore, of Gradyville, Adair County, Ky. She was b. 12-1-1870. Her father, James Wilmore, was b. 3-21-1803, and d. 5-14-1892. Her mother was b. 2-26-1830 and d. 3-25-1892. The parents were m. 4-3-1866.

T. T. Cloyd is a presbyterian, a republican and in addition to operating a farm, he conducts a health resort at Red Boiling Springs, Macon County, Tenn. The writer is indebted to him for the record of his father, grandfather and great grandfather and also for information which established the correct relation

between his family and that of Rev. Ezekiel Cloyd of Wilson County, and his brother, Rev. David Cloyd, of White's Creek, Davidson County, Tenn. He is a man of large sympathies and of a benevolent turn of mind.

CHILDREN:

240. CLARICE, b. 2-27-1881; m. Samuel B. Williams. Resides Bridgeport, Ala. One child: Mary, b. 2-8-1910.
241. CORNEL, b. 2-5-1894.
242. CLELIN CULL, b. 11-28-1896.
243. COEN CARRUTH, b. 4-1-1901.
244. CUYLER, b. 4-4-1904.
244a. CLYMOORE, b. 11-3-1910.

---

102. JOHN CLOYD TURNER, b. 7-29-1819, son of Lynch and Nancy (Cloyd) Turner, 30, m. Almira Emeline Baker, (b. 9-15-1836; d. 9-29-1890), dau. of Charles and Charlotte (Harris) Baker, 9-22-1853. He was a farmer and stockman, a democrat and member of the Christian church. He was a Lieut. in Capt. Mattock's Co. under Gen. Price in the Civil War. He resided in Randolph County, Mo., near Clifton Hill, where he d. 11-14-1887.

TURNER CHILDREN:

245. JULIETTE ELIZABETH, b. 11-6-1854; m. Frank P. Turner, 10-17-1877.
246. GEO. BUCHANAN, b. 5-2-1856; m. Mary E. Payne, 11-20-1883.
247. JAMES BAKER, b. 1-30-1858; m. Alma Cobb, 11-21-1883.
248. JOHN FORT, b. 1-23-1860; d. 2-3-1892.
249. CHARLOTTE CATHERINE, b. 9-5-1861; m. James Elliott Palmer, 12-28-1882.
250. CHARLES, b. 2-4-1863; m. Fannie Lambeth, 8-13-1891.
251. LYNCH, b. 5-30-1864; m. Nellie Faver. Is Clerk of the Superior Court, Noonan, Ga.
252. DAVID NOAH, b. 6-29-1867; d. 6-20-1887.
253. ROBERT EDMOND LEE, b. 11-3-1868.
*254. MARY LILLIAN, b. 1-24-1874; m. Frank D. Field, 2-1-1899.
255. LENA, b. 1-8-1876; m. James G. Baker.
256. FANNY CLOYD, b. 5-28-1880; m. Fairman Semple.

105. DAVID TURNER, b. 6-16-1826, son of Lynch and Nancy (Cloyd) Turner, 30, m. 3-5-1857, Mary E. Witt.

TURNER CHILDREN:

257. LENA H., b. 7-23-1858; d.
258. LELA P., b. 8-21-1860.
259. BYRON P., b. 4-16-1863; d.
260. HUBER LEE, b. 10-6-1865; d.
261. EUGENE, b. 12-1-1869.
262. CLARENCE W., b. 12-21-1871.
263. MAMIE B., b. 10-8-1873.
264. GRACE M., b. 8-12-1875; d.

---

109. NANCY TURNER, dau. of Lynch and Nancy (Cloyd) Turner, 30, was b. in Howard County, Mo., 8-26-1826, and m. John Sears, 5-14-1854. She resides at Salisbury, Mo.

SEARS CHILDREN:

265. ALFRED T., b. 3-4-1855.
266. LYNCH T., b. 9-13-1856.
267. MARY, b. 5-15-1858.
268. WILLIAM P., b. 5-14-1860.
269. SYNTHIA, b. 1-14-1863.
270. JOHN H., b. 2-24-1865.
271. ROBERT O., b. 11-11-1867.
272. NANCY COMORO, b. 2-25-1870.
273. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 9-15-1872.
274. EDWIN PRICE, b. 12-9-1874.

---

139. JOHN WILSON CLOYD, b. 2-7-1814, son of Stephen, 38, and Mollie (Wilson) Cloyd, m. Sarah Wade Brooks, 11-12-1840. He was a farmer and resided near Green Hill, Wilson County, Tennessee, where he d. 8-8-1880.

CHILDREN:

275. MARY ANN, b. 8-31-1841; d. 11-3-1908.
276. INDIA WARD, b. 8-28-1843; m. Elisha B. Vivrett, 6-26-1866. d. 3-17-1906.
*277. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. 10-10-1845; m. Alice Wilson, 12-28-1884; d. 2-4-1909.
278. JOHN WILSON, b. 11-28-1847; d. 8-26-1854.
279. LOVE, b. 10-14-1850; d. 1909; unmarried.
280. ELLA VAN LEER, b. 11-27-1852; m. W. B. Ligon, 6-10-1877.
281. SALLIE WADE, b. 11-14-1854; d. 11-19-1864.
282. HERSCHELL PORTER, b. 6-14-1857; unmarried; Green Hill, Tenn.
283. DORA T., b. 11-6-1859.

---

141. MARTHA D. FOSTER, dau. of James and Sallie (Williamson) Foster, 139, was b. in Wilson County, Tenn., 8-16-1804 and d. near Nashville, 12-27-1887. She m. George D. Cummings in Wilson Co., Tenn., 4-14-1825. He was b. 11-8-1793, near Guilford C. H., N. C., and d. 5-14-1890, near Nashville.

CUMMINGS CHILDREN:

284. JOHN W., b. 3-7-1826.
285. JAMES F., b. 12-9-1827; m. Elizabeth Thomas.
286. GEORGE M., b. 12-21-1829.
287. SARAH E., b. 12-31-1831.
288. NANCY E., b. 3-27-1834.
289. MARTHA W., b. 7-19-1836.
290. MARGARET C., b. 7-19-1836; m. Wm. Alfonso McClain.
291. JANE, b. 4-19-1839. Resides in Nashville.
292. THOMAS H., b. 5-6-1841; m. Martha McGowen.

---

142. ELIZA WILLIAMSON FOSTER, dau. of James and Sarah (Williamson) Foster, 39, was b. at Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tenn., 10-13-1809; d. 1-23-1890, at Huntsville, Ala. She m. 11-20-1828, at Lebanon, Tenn., Charles Wesley Cummings, (b. 12-25-1800, in Guilford, N. C., and d. 5-25-1871, at Huntsville, Ala).

He was an old line Whig and was a member of the Tennessee legislature. They resided at different times at Lebanon, Nashville and Shelbyville, Tenn., and Huntsville, Ala.

CUMMINGS CHILDREN:

*293. JAMES FOSTER, b. 9-22-1829; m. Margaret Evans.
294. WILLIAM.
295. JOHN.
296. RICHARD.
297. SARAH.
298. ANN ELIZA.
299. NANCY, b. 6-3-1838.
300. CHARLES HARRISON, b. 3-22-1840; m. Mary Hussey Harris. Resides at Huntsville, Ala.
*301. MARGARET TENNESSEE, b. 5-1-1842; m. Morris Berney.
302. ELIZA EMILY, b. 7-31-1844; m. Frank Cunningham.
303. AMANDA JOHNSON, b. 1-25-1846; m. Milton Humphrey.
304. MARTHA, b. 12-15-1847; m. William L. Allison. Resides at Rising Fawn, Ga. No children.
305. RACHEL BABB, b. 1-13-1850; m. Wiley Humphrey.

144a. THOMAS EWING WILLIAMSON, (b. 2-15-1818; d. 6-20-1870), son of George, 43, and Hannah (Mabray) (Crutchfield) Williamson, m. 10-20-1847, Fannie Elizabeth McFarland, (b. 6-3-1877; d. 1904), dau. of James P., and Dicy (Bilbrew) McFarland. He was a farmer, a Presbyterian and democrat. He resided at Green Hill, Wilson Co., Tenn.

WILLIAMSON CHILDREN:

305a. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 8-30-1848; m. Talitha Williamson.
305b. MATTIE HANNAH, b. 8-27-1850; m. A. J. Baird.
305c. DICY ALENE, b. 11-15-1852; m. J. K. Stroud.
305d. JAMES PORTER, b. 9-5-1854; d.
305e. MARIA, b. 12-15-1856; d.
305f. GEORGE, b. 3-11-1859; d.
305g. ALBERT, b. 3-10-1861; d.
305h. FANNY EWING, b. 8-2-1863; d.
305i. SALLIE AMERICA, b. 12-25-1865; m. Dr. E. P. Blair.
305j. LELIA PEARL, b. 3-2-1869.

150. TENNIE DAVIS, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Williamson) Davis, 44, was b. in Wilson Co., Tenn., 7-16-1830. She m. John Madison Knight in Wilson County 2-23-1852. He d. at Fort Worth, Texas, 9-18-1886. He was son of James and Jane (Doak) Knight. He was a democrat and a Presbyterian and resided for a while at Murfreesboro, Tenn. She now (1910) resides in Fort Worth, Texas.

KNIGHT CHILDREN:

306. WALTER, b. 12-28-1853; d. 1857.
307. ELIZABETH JANE, b. 1-12-1855; d. 1905.
308. THOMAS, b. 1857; d.
309. SAMUEL, b. 7-16-1859; m. Nora McMurry.
310 ALICE, b. 10——1861; d. 1868.
311. NOVELLA, b. 10-11-1864; m. H. J. Wilson.
312. HORACE, b. 7——1866; unmarried.
313. JAMES, b. 1-8-1868; m. Eva Marsh.
314. CHARLES, b. 8-25-1875; unmarried.

---

152. WILLIAM HENRY WILLIAMSON, son of William Williamson, 48, and Nancy Evans (Crutchfield) Williamson, was b. near Green Hill, Wilson County, Tenn., 10-29-1828, and d. near Lebanon, in the same county, 3-16-1887. He m. at Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1-30-1870, Mrs. Mattie O. (Ready) Morgan, widow of the Confederate General, John H. Morgan, who was killed in 1864, and dau. of Chas. Ready, who was a member of Congress, and his wife, Martha A. Strong. She was b. at Murfreesboro, Tenn., 6-21-1840 and d. at Lebanon, 11-16-1887. He was a lawyer, democrat and Presbyterian.

WILLIAMSON CHILDREN:

315. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 11-8-1873; m. Mary Ready Weaver. He was a lawyer, resided in Nashville, Tenn., d. Jan., 1912.
316. MARTHA READY, b. 10-15-1874; m. Winstead P. Bone. Has three children: Alice Bone, Martha Ready Bone, and Winstead Paine Bone.
317. CHARLES READY, b. July, 1876.
318. ALICE MARTIN, b. 5-26-1878; m. Amzi W. Hooker. Has two children: Alice Ready Hooker and John J. Hooker.
319. NANNIE, b. 5-28-1881; d. 4-8-1883.

156. ELIZABETH H. WILLIAMSON, (b. 5-20-1835, at Green Hill, Tenn.; d. 7-31-1910), dau. of Wm. and Nancy (Crutchfield) Williamson, m. 1-24-1855, Dr. John Boyd Talbot. Resided in Nashville, Tenn.

TALBOT CHILDREN:

*319a. MAGGIE E., b. 11-3-1855; m. H. L. W. Robertson.

319b. SUE EVANS, b. 3-12-1857; d. 5-29-1881; unmarried.

319c. WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, b. 1-8-1859; burned to death 3-7-1861.

*319d. JOHN H., b. 10-10-1861; m. Louise S. Bowling.

*319e. JOSEPH HALE, b. 6-26-1866; m. Ada F. Fuller.

*319f. GEORGE WILLIAMSON, b. 5-26-1868; m. Jennie Womack.

319g. RUTH BURTON, b. 10-17-1870; single. Resides in Nashville, Tenn.

319h. THOMAS, b. 1-25-1873; m. Maud Garner, who d. 3-29-08; no children.

319i. VAN WILLIAMSON, b 3-5-1875; m. Eliza Greenwood; no children.

319j. NANCY MABRY, b. 8-20-1877; unmarried.

---

159. SARAH INDIANA WILLIAMSON, dau. of William, 48, and Nancy (Crutchfield) Williamson, was b. at Green Hill, Tenn., 3-2-1842. She m. Dr. James R. Lester, 8-16-1865. He was a Captain in the Confederate Army, and at the time of his death 2-15-1895, was a practicing physician at Lebanon, Tenn., where she resides.

LESTER CHILDREN:

319k. NELLIE EVANS, b. 9-7-1866.

319l. JENNIE, b. 11-29-1868; m. 10-25-1893, Rev. H. N. Barbee, a Presbyterian minister. Two children: Henry Lester Barbee, b. 9-11-1895, Sara Elizabeth Barbee, b. 11-4-1897.

319m. JAMES WILLIAMSON, b. 9-27-1871; d. 4-1-1906 unmarried; was a lawyer.

319n. MARIA LOUISE, b. 8-25-1882; d. 5-12-1889.

319o. JOHNNIE M., b. 7-13-1884; m. 4-12-1909, Malcolm Patterson, Jr., son of Gov. Patterson of Tenn. To them was born a son 4-3-1910, Malcolm III; died in infancy.

165. EZEKIEL CLOYD ALEXANDER, (b. 10-30-1813; d. 10-2-1897), son Benjamin and Sallie (Cloyd) Alexander, 50, m. Mrs. Abagail Matthews, 3-21-1872. She was b. 1840 and resides at Mt. Juliet, Tenn.

ALEXANDER CHILDREN:

320. LEMUEL, b. 1-17-1873; m. 7-8-1896. Resides at Nashville, Tenn.
321. MORTON, b. 7-20-1875, is a ruling elder in the C. P. church at Mt. Juliet, Tennessee.
322. SALLIE, b. 6-6-1878; m. 1-11-1908, Sumner Bradshaw, Mt. Juliet, Tenn.

---

172. REV. JOSEPH LOWRY ALEXANDER, b. in Wilson Co., Tenn., 5-26-1829; d. in Nashville 8-18-1906; youngest son of Benjamin and Sarah (Cloyd) Alexander, 50, m. 8-4-1858, Sarah Jane Wood, b. 3-16-1836, dau. of David and Annie B. (Brown) Wood of Wilson County.

The following biography is extracted from a Nashville paper, dated August 18th, 1906:

"When Rev. Joseph Lowry Alexander died this morning, one of God's most constant and consistent servants passed to his reward. He was a minister of the old school and delighted in his calling. He was instrumental in bringing thousands to Christ by the earnestness and effectiveness of his preaching.

"He was pastor of Cane Ridge Church in Davidson County for nearly twenty years and was also pastor of the Watkins Park Presbyterian church and the Ninth Cumberland Presbyterian church in Nashville for several years. His different pastorates extended over a period of fifty years. For the last several years he preferred missionary work to a pastorate and traveled over many counties preaching nearly every Sunday. It was his boast that in all his life he never missed but one appointment when it was possible for him to keep it. The son of Godly parents, he was reared in an atmosphere of wholesome piety and the strength of his Christian character in later life is not surprising. His mother was a woman of rare intellectual vigor and Christian virtues. She was the daughter of Rev. Ezekiel Cloyd, one of the first preachers licensed in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, which was founded in 1810.

Mr. Alexander was converted at a camp meeting at the Stoner's Creek Church in 1842, when only thirteen years of age, entered the ministry in 1851 and graduated from the Cumberland University in 1856."

ALEXANDER CHILDREN:

323. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH, b. 6-10-1859; m. W. E. Alfred, Nashville, Tenn.
324. MAGGIE ALICE, d. 10-30-1884, aged 23.
325. LUTHER FOSTER, d. 9-10-1894, aged 36.
326. SALLIE, b. 5-13-1866; became a missionary in Osaka, Japan.
327. BENJAMIN G., b. Sept. 1868, m. Lucy McBerry, Memphis, Tenn.; is a Gen. Sec'y of the Y. M. C. A.
328. EUGENIA LOWRY, b. Sept. 1871, Hopkinsville, Ky. A teacher in Girls' Colleges.
329. ADAH LAURA, b. Sept. 1874, Nashville, Tenn.

---

173. JANE CLOYD, dau. of John, 51, and Lettie (Alexander) Cloyd, was b. 3-19-1815; d. 1-30-1893; m. William Spears, 1-17-1833. He was b. 12-25-1807 and d. 3-23-1884.

SPEARS CHILDREN:

330. JOHN C., b. 1-15-1834; d. 10-26-1872; m. 12-26-1865, Mary Ellis, b. 10-7-1832; d. 1893. Resided at Lebanon, Tenn.
331. J. THOMAS, b. 1-13-1835; m. Parmela Ellis, 9-18-1866. He was a Confederate soldier. He is a Methodist and resides at Lebanon, Tenn. Children: Lenna, m. Scroggin; Minnie, m. Grisham, and Ira Leon.
332. SARAH A., b. 3-21-1836; d. 1-3-1894.
*333. LEWIS E., b. 6-5-1838; d. 3-28-1893; m. (1) 1-8-1868, Susan Alexander; (2) Amanda Tomlinson.
334. WILLIAM S., b. 12-10-1840; he was a Confederate cavalryman. Resides at Lebanon, Tenn.
335. MARY C., b. 8-20-1844. Resides Lebanon, Tenn.
*336. NANNIE, b. 11-18-1848; m. William A. Jackson.

---

180. WILLIAM STEWART CLOYD, only child of Joseph, 52, and Catherine (Alexander) Cloyd, was b. 6-16-1816, at Lebanon, Wilson County, Tenn., and d. 8-19-1885, in McKinney Col-

lin County, Texas. About 1840 he m. his second cousin, Ann White James, dau. of William James and Martha, or "Patsy" (Cloyd) James and granddaughter of David Cloyd. She was b. 7-28-1821 and d. about 1848 in Waverly, Humphrey Co., Tenn. He removed from Tennessee to Texas in 1858. He was a Methodist.

CHILDREN:

337. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. 12-1-1841. Killed during the Civil War.
*338. THOMAS JAMES, b. 1-23-1844; m. Mary Lou Smith.
339. MARTHA, b. ——; d. in infancy.
340. NANCY, b. ——; d. in infancy.

---

181. JANE W. CLOYD, dau. of David, 53, and Nancy (Wilson) Cloyd, was b. 9-1-1820, in Wilson County, Tenn., and m. Samuel Hays, 8-17-1836. He d. in 1865, and she d. 4-15-1875. They resided near Mayfield, Ky.

HAYS CHILDREN:

*341. NANNIE E., b. 3-18-1838; m. W. M. Colley.
*342. MARGARET C., b. 9-13-1841; m. C. B. Elliott.
*343. ANDREW J., b. 5-13-1842; m. Mary Elison, 1868.
344. WILLIAM J., b. 8-18-1846. Resides Mayfield, Ky. Is a farmer and a democrat.
345. JOHN R., b. 7-26-1849. Resides Mayfield, Ky. Is a Building Contractor and democrat.
346. DAVID H., b. 1-9-1852; m. Fannie Tinsley, Feb. 1891. Children: R. Ross, b. 5-24-1892; Verna, b. 9-5-1895; d. 2-3-1897.
347. MARY A., b. 8-19-1854; m. Jno. B. Cochran, Jan. 1875. An only child, Louis Andrew, b. Jan 1870, d. Aug. 1880.
348. SARAH JANE, b. 3-7-1857; m. (1) B. M. Russell, June, 1888, who d. May, 1902. She m. (2) C. W. Moody, Feb. 1907, and d. 12-7-1908.
349. JULIA FLORENCE, b. 5-13-1861; m. F. M. Moffitt, 8-14-1901.

182. SARAH CLOYD, dau. of David, 53, and Nancy (Wilson) Cloyd was b. 3-10-1822, m. W. F. Hamblen, 11-3-1842, and d. 1890. Originally a Cumberland Presbyterian she joined the Baptist church after marriage. Residence, Wilson County, Tennessee.

HAMBLEN CHILDREN:

*350. COLUMBUS, b. 2-15-1848; m. Mary Bettis.
351. ALMARINE, b. 1850. Resides Beckwith, Tenn.
352. JOSEPH, b. 1852; d. 1872.
353. FANNY, b. 1854; d. 1868.
354. NANNIE, b. 1856; d. 1868.
355. JOHN, b. 1858; d. 1878.

---

183. MARGARET P. CLOYD, b. 7-19-1825, dau. of David, 53, and Nancy (Wilson) Cloyd, m. Col. A. J. Finney 4-2-1848. She was reared in Wilson county, Tennessee, and was a member of the C. P. Church. Col. Finney was a descendant of the South Carolina Finneys who are supposed to be of French Huguenot descent. His father William Finney emigrated from South Carolina to Tennessee about the year 1800. There is a tradition that he had twelve uncles in the Revolutionary army. After marriage Col. Finney settled near Mayfield, Ky., and engaged in farming. He was a Whig-Democrat, and in church relation a Cumberland Presbyterian. He acquired his military title by serving as Colonel of a regiment under the old organization of the state forces of Tennessee. He died about 1892, and his wife in 1899.

FINNEY CHILDREN:

356. R. LEE, b. 1-27-1850; d. 10-9-1902; unmarried.
357. LOU P., b. 10-10-1853; d. 9-30-1888; m. Dr. J. A. McNeely in 1884. Two children died in infancy.
*358. HERSCHEL L., b. 11-29-1855; m. Laura Stokes.
*359. MARGARET A., b. 3-1-1858; m. N. L. Galloway.
*360. PENNIE J., b. 12-23-1865; m. (1) C. J. Jones; (2) Dr. A. P. Hensley.

184. ELIZA JANE CLOYD, dau. of Newton, 55, and Elizabeth (Williamson) Cloyd, was b. 10-27-1824, and d. 5-4-1892. She m. William Finney, 10-27-1842. He was born near Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee, and died at Mt. Juliet, 3-21-1893.

FINNEY CHILDREN:

361. MARGARET CAROLINE, b. 2-2-1844.
*362. NEWTON JEFFERSON, b. 11-8-1846; m. Ruth L. Smith.
*363. MARTHA EWING, b. 4-16-1849; m. Thos. W. Bradshaw.
*364. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 6-20-1851; m. Emma Gleaves.
365. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 1-2-1861; m. L. D. Martin.

---

192. ANDREW JACKSON TATE (b. 9-30-1834; d. 7-31-1897) son of John W. and Elizabeth (Cloyd) Tate, 57, m. (1) 3-22-1866, Sarah Alexander, (b. 3-8-1838; d. 3-19-1871); (2) 12-30-1873, Elizabeth Brewer, (b. 6-16-1829). She resides in Nashville, Tenn. He served as an officer in the 45th Tenn. Reg't., C. S. A., and was in several of the greatest battles of the war. After the war he was a farmer and a ruling elder in the C. P. Church at Mt. Juliet, Tenn.

TATE CHILDREN:

*366. ALICE, b. 2-17-1867; m. Rev. J. B. Waggoner.
*367. MARY E., b. 3-12-1868; m. E. M. Lowe.
368. EMMA, b. 4-13-1869; d. 5-26-1869.
*369. LENNA LEE, b. 6-26-1870, m. Rev. Lafayette Layman.

---

193. WILLIAM NEWTON TATE, (b. 9-24-1837; d. 10-29-1897), son of John W. and Elizabeth (Cloyd) Tate, 57, m. 12-22-1871, Almira Cawthorn, (b. 1-4-1845; d. 10-19-1900), He was a Captain of Company H, 7th Tenn. Reg't. Served in the Army of Northern Virginia under General Lee and was at Appomattox. He was a farmer and a member of the C. P. Church.

TATE CHILDREN:

370. ARTIE POLK, b. 7-19-1876; m. Maggie Glasgow.
371. HARRY L., b. 4-18-1874; d. 5-3-1875.

---

194. JOHN BELL TATE, b. 3-24-1840, son of John W. and Elizabeth (Cloyd) Tate, 57, m. (1) 12-28-1874, Fanny A. Kerr, (b. 6-21-1853; d. 8-24-1876); (2) Sallie Hunter. He served in

the Confederate Army in Virginia; was in the battle of Seven Pines, the Seven Days Battle around Richmond and other engagements. He is a farmer and a member of the C. P. Church at Mt. Juliet, Tenn.

TATE CHILD:

First marriage:

372. ANNIE, b. 4-22-1876; m. 12-26-1901, Samuel Freeman. Child: Glenn Freeman, b. 4-2-1903.

---

195. ROBERT P. H. TATE, b. 11-28-1844, son of John W. and Elizabeth (Cloyd) Tate, 57, m. 1-14-1868, Phillissa A. ——— b. 2-15-1847. He served from 1862 to the end of the war in the Confederate Cavalry under Gen. Joe Wheeler and took part in many exciting raids conducted by this distinguished cavalry leader. He was captured and confined at Fort Delaware. After the war he devoted his energies to farming and for many years was a ruling elder in the C. P. church at Mt. Juliet, Tenn. His present address is Nashville, Tenn.

TATE CHILDREN:

373. MINNA B., b. 5-5-1869; d. 1-19-1870.
374. JAMES A., b. 11-3-1870; m. 1905. Is a ruling elder in Russell St., C. P. Church, Nashville, Tenn.
375. JESSIE J., b. 2-28-1873; m. 3-8-1893, Charles Lane (b. 8-15-1872; d. 1908). Their children: Mary Will, Louisa, John Robert, George and Agnes S., reside in Nashville, Tenn.
376. NANNIE, b. 6-26-1875; m. 7-8-1896, Lemuel Alexander. Their children: Robert Cloyd, b. 4-25-1899, and Frank DeWitt, b. 11-16-1903. Reside in Nashville, Tenn.
377. SALLIE, b. 9-9-1877; d. 3-24-1899.
378. SUE, b. ——1879; m. 1899 Edward Bond. Children: Jewell, b. 11-27-1900, Rufus, b. 11-19-1903, Havron, b. 3-12-1905, and Marshall, b. 8-11-1908. Reside at Hendersonville, Tenn.
379. FLORENCE, b. ——; m. G. M. Edmondson, Nashville, Tenn.
380. BURNEY, resides at Nashville, Tenn.
381. RUTH, resides at Nashville, Tenn.
382. R. M., resides at Chicago, Ills.

196. DAVID CLOYD, the oldest son of John, 58, and Nancy (Trice) Cloyd m. Eliza Hope and removed to the state of Arkansas where he died.

CHILDREN:

383. LYDA, m. —— Mitchell. She died young, leaving three daughters.
384. JAMES.
385. JOHN, killed by Mexicans.
386. DAVID PRESTON.

---

197. TANDY TRICE CLOYD, second son of John, 58, and Nancy (Trice) Cloyd, was b. 1-5-1823, in Davidson County, Tenn., and d. 5-28-1877, in Fayette County, Tenn. He m. Sarah Elizabeth Boyd.

CHILDREN:

387. TANDY HOLMAN, b. 12-30-1856; m. Jennie Boyd. No children. Resides Somerville, Tenn.
388. NANCY ELIZABETH, b. 2-27-1859; m. J. H. Edwards. Has two children.
389. ELIZA JANE, b. 4-5-1862; d. 7-17-1896; single.
390. JOHN KENNARD, b. 12-15-1864; m. Fannie Booth. Has one child. Resides Edgewood, Texas.
391. WILLIAM L., b. 6-7-1867; m. Gillie Boyd. Resides Kemp, Texas.
392. DAVID C., b. 2-7-1870. Resides in Texas.
393. SARAH CHRISTINA, b. 1-22-1873; m. W. J. McDowell. Four children.
394. MINNIE LEE, b. 12-24-1875.

---

207. DAVID CLOYD JAMES, son of William and Martha (Cloyd) James, 59, was b. 12-21-1828 and married four times. He m. (1) Sarah Ann Nunn, 2-14-1850, who d. 4-1-1851. He m. (2) Frances F. Carey, who d. 9-25-1856, leaving two sons, John Charles and Frank who d. respectively Nov. 9, and 12, 1860. He m. (3) Martha Ann Kirk, 12-10-1857, who d. 11-16-1862, leaving two sons, David Alexander and Matt Kirk, who d. respectively Feb. 22 and Mar. 29, 1864, and a daughter Viola Cloyd who d. previously. He m. (4) 9-26-1865, Amanda Morris who d. 3-9-1907, leaving four children.

He removed from the vicinity of Nashville in 1847 to Crittenden Co., Ky., where he was Assistant Superintendent of the Bell Coal Mines until 1854, when he was elected Clerk of the Circuit Court which position he held for five years, and then practiced law for several years. In 1872, he became cashier of the Bank of Union County at Morganfield of which he later became president, resigning that position in 1905 on account of failing health. He now (1910) resides with his daughter Martha at Madisonville, Ky.

JAMES CHILDREN:

Fourth marriage:

395. MORRIS CLOYD, b. 11-10-1867; m. 9-8-1904, Juliet Lunehard. He is a graduate of Johns Hopkins University and has been a professor in the University of California and is at present (1910) Superintendent of the High School at Berkeley, Cal. He has no children.
396. HARRY, b. 8-10-1869. Resides Morganfield, Ky.
397. LUCY AMANDA, b. 3-10-1871; m. 6-4-1901, Robt. C. Stuart, a druggist, at Charleston, Ill.
398. MARTHA, b. 4-23-1873; m. 11-30-1889, Rufus L. Parrish, and resides at Madisonville, Ky. Children: David Andrew, b. 11-28-1899; Rufus James, b. 5-3-1901; Martha Love, b. 11-5-1905; Helen, b. 5-10-1907.

---

208. MARTHA ROWAN JAMES, dau. of William and Martha (Cloyd) James, 59, was b. 7-16-1831, near Nashville, Tenn., m. in 1856 at Providence, Webster County, Ky., Daniel Head, who was b. in Chester County, So. Car., 3-25-1807, and d. in Princeton, Gibson County, Ind. He was a merchant, a democrat in politics, a Presbyterian in religion and resided at different times at Providence, Ky., Evansville, and Princeton, Ind. She d. 10-1-1899, in Chicago, Ill.

HEAD CHILDREN:

399. CARRIE E., b. 11-16-1857. Resides Chicago, Ill.
*400. CLOYD JAMES, b. 9-7-1859; m. Elizabeth Simmons.
*401. GUSTAVUS P., b. 9-25-1861; m. Nettie J. Currie.

---

209. NANCY FRANCES JAMES, youngest dau. of William and Martha (Cloyd) James, 59, was b. 4-23-1832, and m. John D. Barnhill of Hopkins County, Ky., in 1853.

BARNHILL CHILDREN:

402. WILLIAM JAMES, m. Brunette Langeford and resides at Madisonville, Ky.
403. EMMA, m. Joseph B. McGaw. Resides Madisonville, Ky.
404. JOHN, m. Miss Montgomery. Resides in Hopkins County, Ky.
405. SALLIE, m. Robert Bishop. Resides in Oakland, Cal. Has several children.
406. CHARLES, m. ——; d. ——. Left two daughters, Agnes and Nannie.
407. DAVID, m. ——. Resides in Hopkins County, Ky.
408. E. BYRD, m. Miss Humphrey. Resides in Madisonville, Ky.
409. NANNIE, m. John Slater. Resides in Cal.

---

211. SARAH ANN, or "SALLY" CLOYD, oldest child of Gilbert Marshall, 60, and Linney (Jones) Cloyd, was b. 8-28-1823, and m. John Morgan Patrick, a brother to Luke Patrick who married Jane Cloyd, and to Larkin Patrick of Howard County, Mo. They were sons of Luke Patrick who married Louvinia Cason.

PATRICK CHILDREN:

410. LINNIE EMERINE, b. 12-5-1840; m. Robt. S. Boyles. Resides in Denver, Colo.
411. HENRY EDWARD, b. 8-31-1842; m. Ora Lee Cline.
412. GEORGE DAVID, b. 6-13-1844; m. Mary Nolan.
*413. MARY JANE, b. 3-23-1846; m. Harvey Stewart.
414. LOUVINIA ANN, b. May 1848; d. in infancy.
415. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 5-6-1850; m. John Tensaw. Resides in Salt Lake City.
*416. MATILDA ANN, b. 2-2-1852; m. James Mefferd.
417. MARTHA ELLEN, b. 8-2-1854; m. Robert Vincent. Resides in Oakland, Cal. No children.
*418. SARAH AMANDA, b. 4-1-1856; m. Orlando Hughes.
419. ALICE PARTHENA, b. 9-6-1858; m. John Nooney. She d. 1908.
*420. SUSAN ISABEL, b. 1-28-1860; m. Melville E. Hopkins.
421. WILLIAM PRICE, b. 9-4-1861; d. 1874.

212. DAVID PRESTON CLOYD, the second child and oldest son of Gilbert Marshall, 60, and Malinda (Jones) Cloyd, was b. in Howard County, Missouri, 6-4-1825. His entire life was spent in this county, most of the time in the vicinity of his birth near Boonesboro. He was a farmer, was married three times and raised a large family of children. Nov. 1843, he married Mrs. Lutesia Cason Miller, youngest daughter of Geo. Cason of Howard County. She was born about 1814 and had one daughter by her first marriage, Mary Miller, who married a Lyons. He married his second wife Sarah J. Minor 1-18-1848. She was a sister to Mary Minor who married Jackson Cloyd. His third marriage was to Mrs. Martha A. Maupin 11-16-1887.

He was a man of powerful physique, six feet two inches tall and weighed two hundred pounds. He was in feeble health for several years on account of a nervous breakdown or paresis and died in the State Hospital at Fulton, Missouri, 5-9-1904.

First marriage: CHILDREN:

*422. WILLIAM CASON, b. 9-16-1844; m. (1) Mary B. Simcoke; (2) Fanny V. Summers.

Second marriage:

423. MARTHA LUSANNY, b. 11-24-1848; m. 12-3-1868, Alfred A. Silvey; d. 11-8-1869.

424. MARGARET ISABELLA, b. 11-26-1850; d. 5-25-1868.

425. ENIZE ANN, b. 4-27-1852; d. 11-25-1853.

426. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 12-14-1853; d. 1-24-1862.

*427. REV. LUTHER LYCURGUS, b. 8-26-1855; m. Lillie A. Biles.

428. FRANCES SIMICY, b. 9-11-1857; d. 7-12-1876.

*429. SARAH ELLEN, b. 5-29-1859; m. Fount Grisham, 2-18-1892.

430. CORDELIA PRICE, b. 1-10-1861; m. John E. Dismukes, 4-3-1881; d. 10-30-1884.

431. LAURA LEE, b. 1-15-1863; d. 5-4-1880.

*432. DAVID EXCELLMUS, b. 11-11-1864; m. Sept. 1903, Susanne Miller.

*433. CHARLES PAINTER, b. 12-27-1866; m. Adeline Jackson.

434. OSCAR VAUGHN, b. 4-4-1868; drowned, Janesville, Wis., 1-20-1885.

435. CLARENCE QUINTIN, b. 5-12-1871; d. 7-18-1889.

436. LULIE ADELLA, b. 2-9-1873; m. James M. Estill, 2-18-1892.

Third marriage:

437. FINIS PRESTON, b. 5-23-1891. Resides near Higbee, Mo.

213. JOHN WESLEY CLOYD, b. 9-4-1826, near Boonesboro, Howard County, Mo., son of Gilbert Marshall, 60, and Malinda (Jones) Cloyd, m. 2-29-1849 near Rocheport, Howard Co., Eliza Jane Basye b. 6-2-1826 in Culpepper Co., Va., dau. of Richard Taylor and Mary (Tapp) Basye.

His mother died when he was eleven years old. When he was about thirteen years old his father re-married and he went to live with an older sister, Sarah, who had married John Patrick. He remained with his sister four or five years and then lived with J. W. A. Patterson, near Fayette until his marriage in 1849. While with Mr. Patterson he learned the tanners' trade and received twenty five dollars a year for his services. After his marriage he engaged in farming which pursuit he followed the rest of his life.

His school advantages in childhood were very limited, and yet by application in after life and by reading he acquired a large fund of information. He was a great Bible student and read the Bible through repeatedly. The family altar was maintained in his home until his family was nearly all grown. He joined the Disciples or Campbellite Church in early life and after his marriage transferred his membership to the Baptist Church in order to be in the same church as his wife.

At the beginning of the Civil War he attempted to maintain an attitude of neutrality. His sympathies were naturally with the South and when this became known, and after an attempt on his life by his enemies, he entered the Confederate Army and remained with it until the close of the war. In October, 1864, he enlisted at Glasgow, Mo., in Gen. John B. Clarke's Brigade, a portion of Gen. Sterling Price's army which was marching Southward through western Missouri. His oldest son, Willard W., a lad only 15 years old, a few weeks before joined another Company of Price's Army.

No pen can ever describe the emotions that must have rent his breast when he found he must leave his wife and six small children at home, as he felt his life would be safer in the service than at home. Driven from home by the cruel exigencies of war, he found some comfort in the thought that he might be near his son, not yet grown but who had experienced a burst of patriotism and had already joined the army. During the winter of '64 and '65 he had ample opportunities of exercising this paternal

care. Price's Army went into winter quarters on the Red River near the Indian Territory and Arkansas State line. His son Willard was stricken with malarial fever. The father's camp was eight or ten miles from the hospital. This distance he covered daily on foot for several days in order to render what assistance and attention he could to his son. He succeeded in securing an order to have his son transferred to another hospital near Washington, Arkansas, more healthfully located, where the son soon recovered.

In April 1865, when the news of Lee's surrender was received his command was ordered to Shreveport, La., to surrender. He and his son and many others proceeded to Pine Bluff, Ark., however, it being in the direction of home, and surrendered to Gen. Powell Clayton and were immediately parolled. No time was lost in returning to his family and home in Howard Co., Mo., which they reached some time in May.

He was a man about 5 ft. 9 in. tall and weighed 200 to 225 pounds. Dark hair, but not black, and dark brown eyes showed the crossing of his Scotch-Irish ancestry with other stock. Honest to a fault he built up a reputation for integrity second to none. Affectionate and kind to his family, no such thing as discord ever entered his home. He was loved by his children with an exceptional filial devotion.

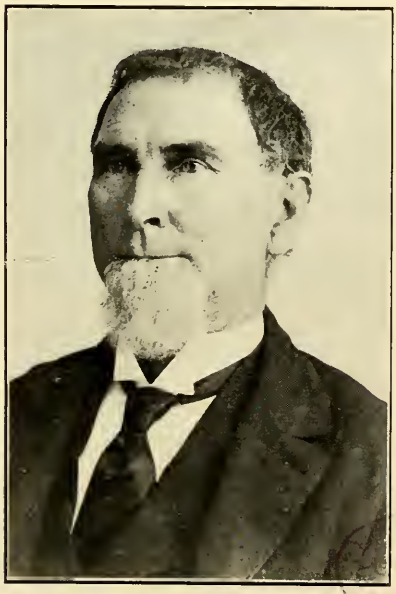
The following extract from a letter written by a nephew who had known his uncle long and intimately is a fitting testimonial to the character of the man.

W. W. Cloyd, New Birmingham, Texas, June 8, 1891.
Fayette, Mo.

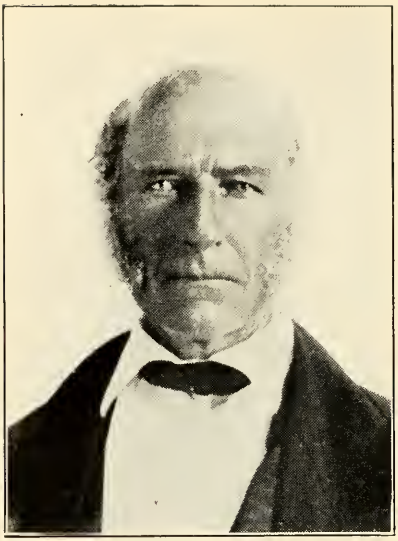
Dear Cousin:—

I was truly shocked by the sad intelligence contained in your favor of the 20th, of the sudden death of Uncle John, and I scarcely have language to convey to you my sorrow at this news. But while this grieves me most deeply there is a most cheering thought in a review of the noble and exemplary Christian life of the beloved departed one. It is rare indeed that men's lives are so uniformly pure and upright, both as Christian men and as pure and honored citizens. And when we reflect that our ultimate destiny is his, and also that it is inevitable, we may be permitted to feel a just pride in his life's record. Few men can boast purer and truly nobler ancestors or kinsman. After a life now nearing the half century-post, and a busy one too, mingling with people of all classes and notions, I have rarely if ever met his equal, and never his superior in these qualities; and surely if his life is not worthy of emulation then none is.

Mrs. Elizabeth M. (Cloyd) Richardson 216, Sec. 3



G. N. Cloyd 218, Sec. 3



Gilbert Marshall Cloyd 60, Sec. 3

John Wesley Cloyd 213, Sec. 3

Please assure Dear Aunt Eliza and all the family of my sincerest sympathies, and point them to the life of him whom they mourn as a bright and steadfast beacon to guide them through the remainder of life's journey. May his precepts ever be fresh to our memories to guide us on the straight way.

Believe me your affectionate cousin,

Wm. C. Cloyd.

John W. Cloyd died 5-30-1891, and was buried at the old Washington Church Cemetery in Howard County. In December, 1910, his remains were removed to the Walnut Ridge Cemetery near Fayette. His wife, Eliza J. Cloyd, died 12-6-1910, and their bodies lie side by side to await the final summons on the Ressurrection Morning.

CHILDREN:

*438. WILLARD WINTHROP, b. 12-6-1849; m. Mary Terry.
*439. ARTHUR ALONZO, b. 11-29-1851; m. Frances Martin.
440. LAURA, b. 2-17-1855; m. Jas. B. Shores, 4-3-1873; d. 3-15-1881. Left no children.
*441. JOHN WILLIE, b. 9-5-1857; m. Elizabeth Wolff.
*442. AUGUSTUS DAVIS, b. 2-17-1860; m. (1) May V. Barnes, (2) Nina E. Smith.
*443. CLAIBORN JACKSON, b. 9-14-1861; m. Eva Underwood.
444. RICHARD LEE, b. 11-14-1863; d. 11-17-1876.
445. EFFIE, b. 7-1-1866.
446. IRENE, b. 7-29-1869; m. Rev. Chas. Franklin, 1-7-1896. He is (1910) Pastor of the Beacon Hill Congregational Church of Kansas City, Mo. He was b. 10-14-1868, and son of Thomas Calvin and Sarah E. (Amick) Franklin of Pettis Co., Mo.

---

214. HETTY JANE CLOYD, b. 2-13-1828, dau. of Gilbert Marshall and Linney (Jones) Cloyd, m. Luke Patrick, brother to John Patrick, who married Sarah Cloyd, and brother to Larkin Patrick of Howard County, Missouri. Luke Patrick went to California before the birth of the first and only child and did not return. She afterwards married H. J. Wilkes and lived for many years at Syracuse, Nebraska. Wilkes died in 1906 and she afterwards resided with her daughter, Mrs. Losee in Lincoln, Neb., when she died in March, 1907.

PATRICK CHILD:

447. FANNIE, m. Losee. She resides in Lincoln, Neb., and has several sons and daughters. Losee was in the Union Army during the Civil War.

---

215. JACKSON CLOYD, b. 2-8-1830, near Glasgow, Howard County, Missouri, son of Gilbert Marshall, 60, and Linney (Jones) Cloyd, m. 3-28-1850, Mary Minor, b. 11-15-1833, near Glasgow, and dau. of Jas. Yowell and Elizabeth (Tooley) Minor of Fredericksburg, Va. He is a farmer, a democrat and a Baptist. He has lived near Shannondale, Chariton County, Mo., and for several years has retired from the farm and lived in Salisbury, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

448. MARY LOUISA, b. 4-1-1851. Resides in Salisbury, Mo.
449. HENRY JACKSON, b. 11-21-1855; m. Rachel Potts. She died in 1907 leaving two children. He resides at Oakland, Cal.
450. GILBERT JAMES, b. 8-29-1855; d. 9-20-1855.
451. MONROE WASHINGTON, b. 2-18-1857. Resides Oakland, California.
452. EDITH EVELYNE, b. 12-28-1858; d. 2-19-1859.
453. CHARLES CAMPBELL, b. 3-12-1860; d. 9-21-1862.
*454. WALTER JULIUS, b. 12-7-1862; m. Clara Boeber.
455. OLIVER HANNIBAL, b. 9-21-1864; m. Florence Morgan. Resides Kansas City, Mo., and has several children.
456. WILLIAM LOGAN, b. 10-28-1866; m. Margrett Parks. Resides near Salisbury, Mo., has one child.
457. LESLIE CLAYTON, b. 7-11-1868; m. Nina Stevens. Resides Kansas City, Mo.
458. ELODA ESTELLE, b. 3-10-1870; m. John Thurman.
459. ANNIE ELSIE, b. 10-24-1876; m. Jno. Wright.

---

216. ELIZABETH MALINA CLOYD, b. 3-13-1831, near Glasgow, Howard County Missouri, dau. of Gilbert Marshall Cloyd, 60, and Linney (Jones) Cloyd, m. (1) 1-1-1851, Jas. P. Minor and had three children. Minor died and she m. (2) 4-19-1859, H. H. Richardson, b. 12-11-1824 in Tazewell Co., Va., son of Ancil and Jane (Davidson) Richardson. She united with the M. E. Church, South when 18 years of age and remained a con-

sistent member until her death at Salisbury, Mo., Aug. 30, 1910. H. H. Richardson was a soldier in the Mexican War and made seven trips across the continent from the Missouri River to the gold fields of California in the '50's driving ox and mule teams. He had many exciting experiences with the Indians and was a friend of Kit Carson, the famous Indian Scout. He has resided the most of his life in Chariton Co., Mo. He has always been a democrat in politics and a member of the Methodist Church.

H. H. Richardson had two children by a former marriage as follows: William Anderson Richardson, b. 1852, m. Marinda Holbrook and resides in Idaho; Ladora Richardson, b. 1857, m. James Bozarth, who has since died and she resides in Salisbury, Missouri.

MINOR CHILDREN:

First marriage:

460. MARSHALL MARION, b. 1851; m. Lucy Williams, 1881. Resides in Arkansas.

461. LUCIUS HANNIBAL, b. 1855; m. Blanche Waterfield. He died 1905 at Troy, Mo., and she resides near Salisbury, Mo.

461a. MARY, died in infancy.

Second marriage:

RICHARDSON CHILDREN:

462. GILBERT, b. 1859; d. age 12.

*463. CHARLES H., b. 10-26-1861; m. Blanch Wray. Is a farmer. Resides near Moberly, Mo.

*464. GEORGE, b. 3-11-1864; m. Ara McCully.

*465. MAGGIE, b. 5-27-1866; m. Finis M. Stamper.

466. KATE, b. Apr. 1868; m. Dr. B. J. Milam of Macon, Mo.; d. ——. Left one son.

467. THOMAS, b. 7-4-1871; m. Lida Lay.

---

218. GILBERT NELSON CLOYD, son of Gilbert Marshall Cloyd, 60, and Malinda (Jones) Cloyd, was b. in Howard County, Mo., 3-1-1835. The first forty years of his life were spent in Chariton County, Missouri, where he followed the occupation of farmer and carpenter. In 1882 he removed to Fort Worth, Texas, and while there was engaged in the grocery business for a short time. In 1888 he moved to San Diego, Cal., where he died 6-30-1907.

During the Civil War he served in the Missouri State Militia, altho his sympathies were with the Southern cause. He was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church and maintained the family altar. In physique he was about 5 ft. 9 in. tall, of strong build, rugged muscular and full blooded, with dark gray eyes, sandy whiskers and hair nearly black.

He was twice married. His first wife, Sally Stearns, whom he m. Dec. 19, 1856, was b. in Howard County, Mo., 12-19-1839, and d. at Eureka Springs, Arkansas, where she had gone for her health, 12-19-1881, at the exact age of forty-two.

In the fall of 1882, he m. Miss Susan Brown of Warrensburg Mo., who now, 1909, resides at San Diego, California.

First marriage: CHILDREN:

468. ZILLAH ANN, b. 10-8-1858; m. (1) Col. J. M. Stone, 1-11-1882, at Bowie, Tex. (He died 1-11-1907.) m. (2) F. M. Paire, 10-11-1909. Resides at Bowie, Texas. No children.

*469. EMMA, b. 8-27-1860; m. (1) Hall. (2) Murphy.

*470. BYNUM NELSON, b. 3-12-1862; m. Esther Jane Downey.

*471. MARY JANE, b. 7-31-1866; m. James B. Burge.

472. CLARK CLAY, b. 8-16-1867; single. Resides in Chicago, Illinois.

*473. CLARA ELIZA, b. 12-29-1871; m. Martin Jenkins.

Second marriage:

474. JOSEPH BROWN, b. 9-1-1883; resides San Diego, California. Has served a four-year term in the U. S. Navy.

475. HATTIE LENORE, d. at 9 years.

---

219. WILEY JONES CLOYD, son of Gilbert Marshall, 60, and Linney (Jones) Cloyd, was b. in Howard County, Mo., May 11, 1837. He m. Sarah Elizabeth Rodgers, dau. of Jesse Cornelius and Ruth (Hurt) Rodgers. He was a farmer.

He entered the Southern Army during the Civil War and never returned. It is supposed that he lost his life at the Battle of Vicksburg; but no trace of him could be found.

CHILDREN:

*476. WILLIAM PRESTON, b. 11-5-1859; m. Eliza Ehrhardt.

477. JESSE CORNELIUS, b. 10-28-1861; m. Susan Ehrhardt.

*478. GILBERT WILEY, b. 4-11-1863; m. Ida Belle Warhurst.

220. MARGARET CLOYD, (b. 5-11-1837; d. 12-18-1872), dau. of Gilbert Marshall, 60, and Linnie (Jones) Cloyd, m. (1) a man by name of Wingate, who died and she m. (2) 10-20-1868, William L. Dameron, b. 6-16-1820 in Caswell Co., N. C., d. 2-3-1906, at Moberly, Mo. He was son of Bartholomew and Rebecca Dameron.

DAMERON CHILD:

479. FLORA, b. 10-30-1869; m. 8-25-1886, Porter B. Stamper, b. 12-3-1866, son of Daniel J. Stamper, of Randolph Co., Mo. He is a traveling salesman for a Kansas City wholesale firm. They reside at Hereford, Texas, and have no children.

---

222. MARSHALL CLOYD, (b. 4-16-1844; d. 8-5-1905), dau. of Gilbert Marshall Cloyd, 60, by his second wife, m. W. S. Gallemore, b. 10-26-1836 near Frankfort, Ky. This family resided in Chariton County, Missouri.

GALLEMORE CHILDREN:

480. JAMES GILBERT, b. 5-25-1862; m. Ella Trent; she died about 1900. There is one child, Roy Trent, Washington, Mo., (1909.)
481. WILLIAM STANLEY, b. 11-5-1863; m. Mary Dinkle. Resides Salisbury, Missouri.
482. SARAH CATHERINE, b. 10-18-1865. Resides Salisbury, Mo.
483. JONATHAN RANDOLPH, b. 2-22-1868; m. Jennie Rankin. Resides (1909) Long Beach, Cal.
484. ARTHUR THOMAS, b. 10-5-1870; m. Clara King. Resides (1909) Lewis, Kansas.
485. EDWARD LEE, b. 1-4-1875; d. ——.
486. JOSEPH MARSHALL, b. 3-6-1873; is a physician and is now (1909) in the Philippine Islands.
487. MARY ELIZA, b. 12-2-1877; m. Geo. F. Bolze. Resides near Brookfield, Mo.
488. MARTHA MAY, b. 7-10-1882; m. L. P. Stark, 11-5-1908. Resides at Salisbury, Mo.
489. ROMEO CLOYD, b. 7-29-1887; m. Pearl Johnson. Resides (1909) Lees Summit, Mo.

223. MARTHA JAMES CLOYD, b. 7-27-1845, near Glasgow, Howard County, Missouri, dau. of Gilbert Marshall Cloyd, 60, by second wife, m. Silas Moser, b. 4-30-1839, at Knoxville, Campbell County, Tenn., son of Henry and Amanda M. (Grant) Moser. They have resided at Warrensburg, Missourt, and at present (1909) reside at Knob Noster, Johnson County, Missouri. They are Baptists. He is a farmer and democrat.

MOSER CHILDREN:

490. GILBERT HENRY, b. 7-23-1861; d. 10-28-1882.
491. ADAM EDWIN, b. 6-23-1866; m. Cora Sleek, 10-31-1899; Resides 2543 Gilham Road, Kansas City, Mo.
492. MARTHA OLIVIA, b. 11-1-1868; m. Wm. Ragner, 5-24-1891. Resides Knob Noster, Mo.
493. SILAS ROMA, b. 12-11-1871; d. Oct. 1874.
494. MARY MELVINA, b. 3-24-1874; m. Wm. Dow, 7-21-1895. Resides Knob Noster, Mo.
495. HATTIE KATE, b. 7-14-1876; d. 9-26-1903.
496. JULIAN CLOYD, b. 9-24-1878; d. 6-23-1880.
497. GERTRUDE MARSHALL, b. 12-13-1881; d. 12-15-1883.
498. ORA HENDRIX, b. 8-14-1884; d. 8-26-1898.
499. FLORENCE, b. 12-19-1888; m. Robert Dow, 7-4-1907. Resides Knob Noster, Missouri.

---

229. FRANCIS MARION CLOYD, who appears to have been the son of James Marshall Cloyd, 63, was born near Nashville, Tenn., in 1829. In early life, in company with his half brothers and sisters, he removed to Illinois where he m. Sarah Ann Ferris of Schuyler County. In 1850 he resided in Quincy, Ill., where he learned the trade of cabinet maker. He resided for a while at Rushville, where he was a Deputy Sheriff. He moved to Hannibal, Mo., for a time and then returned to Pigeon Creek, near Paysons, Ill., and operated a saw mill and was accidentally shot and killed while hunting by one of his best friends, May 1, 1870, in Pike County, Ill.

He was a man of liberal education, of strong religious convictions and a great Bible student. Sarah A. Cloyd, wife of

Francis M. Cloyd, died 1859. He then married Nancy Bowen, and had one daughter who died in 1908.

CHILDREN:

500. JAMES EDWARD, b. 2-2-1849; d. 2-20-1879.
501. LYDIA ELIZABETH, b. 5-3-1851; m. A. C. Shearer. Resides New Canton, Ill. Children: Arthur, b. 1869; Harriet Pearl, b. 1877; Flossie Roy, b. 1883; Zoe Eola, b. 1888; Edwin, b. 1893.
502. MARY JANE, b. 4-1-1853; d. ——.
503. EMMA ANN.
504. MARTHA CATHERINE, b. 1856; m. W. G. McFarland. Resides near Tulsa, Okla. Children: Della, b. 1877, m. Henkin. Resides Tulsa; Joseph, b. 1879, Resides St. Louis; James Cloyd, b. 1883; is a traveling salesman out of St. Louis; Grace, b. 1885, d. at 4 years.
505. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1858; d. ——, 1862.

---

230. WILLIAM PRESTON CLOYD, Jr., b. 5-30-1839, son of William P., 64, m. (1) 12-19-1865, Martha J. Looney who d. He m. (2) 2-27-1890, Mary E. Ball, dau. of F. M. and Jane (Petigrew) Ball. She was b. at Louisville, Winston County, Miss., 12-31-1846. He is a Presbyterian minister and resides at McKinney, Texas. He has no children.

---

231. MARGARET ELIZABETH CLOYD, b. 4-18-1842; dau. of William Preston, 64, and Mary F. (Castleman) Cloyd, m. 6-27-1865, Dr. Romulus L. Galbreath, son of Dr. John Galbreath of Nashville, Tenn. He was b. 12-28-1828, and d. 8-9-1881. She resides at Houston, Texas.

GALBREATH CHILD:

506. JOHN PRESTON, b. 11-30-1866; m. 8-27-1894, Mrs. Mary Lee Byers. She d. 10-19-1900. He has been in the Railway Mail Service for 21 years and resides at Houston, Texas.

232. ANDREW DAVID CLOYD, youngest son of William Preston Cloyd, 64, and his wife Mary F., nee Castleman, was b. near Nashville, Tenn., 6-7-1852, and m. 9-26-1878, Martha Frances Biddle, b. 3-3-1854, dau. of Daniel Biddle and Mary (Pride) Biddle of Saundersville, Sumner County, Tenn. He resided for a while near Nashville, and for many years has lived at Abilene, Tex., where he is engaged in merchandising. He is a member of the Baptist Church.

CHILDREN:

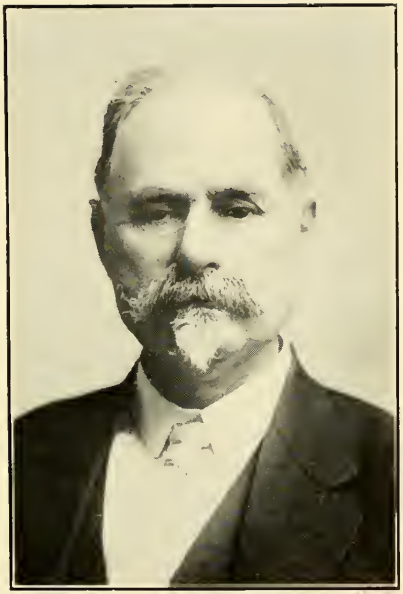
507. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 12-9-1879. She has taught in the Schools of Abilene, Tex., m. 8-7-1909, Ernest Armstrong, planter, Estacado, Tex.
508. ANDREW EWING, b. 8-13-1881; m. Willie Yantis Greer. He is a telegraph operator, at Tahoka, Tex., (1910).
509. FANNIE, b. 10-4-1882; d. 10-4-1884.
510. MARSHALL DAVID, b. 7-2-1885. Is a clerk in the General offices of the Santa Fe R. R., Amarillo, Texas.
511. WILLIAM PRESTON, b. 8-28-1887. Is expert accountant in General offices, Santa Fe R. R., at Clovis, N. M.

232e. MARTHA CAROLINE MARSHALL, b. 10-23-1834; in Wilson Co., Tenn., dau. of John C. and Eliza J. (Cloyd) Marshall, 65, m. 7-30-1850, William J. Smith, (b. 12-25-1828, in Wilson Co., Tenn., d. 1-7-1905, in Chickasha, Okla.) She resides at Petersburg, Texas.

SMITH CHILDREN:

511a. GEORGE W., b. 4-2-1852; m. Clara Reeves.
511b. IRA W., b. 9-9-1858; m. Ada J. Porter.
511c. ROBERT, b. 12-14-1860; m. Ada M. Tuel.
511d. WILLIAM C., b. 8-4-1863; m. Dicie Wray.
511e. AUSTIN F., b. 7-13-1877.

232f. HUGH J. MARSHALL, b. 1-31-1841, Cannon Co., Tenn., son of John C. and Eliza J. (Cloyd) Marshall, 65, m. 9-24-1872, at Xenia, Ohio, Sarah M. Brown, b. 1-10-1849. He settled in Ohio previous to the Civil War and enlisted in Co. F, 34th Ohio Regiment and served three years. He lived for thirty years in



Wm. C. Cloyd 422, Sec. 3

Rev. L. L. Cloyd 427, Sec. 3

Prof. David E. Cloyd 432, Sec. 3

the state of Indiana, and at present operates a ranch at Escondido, San Diego Co., Cal. In politics he is a republican and in religion a Methodist.

MARSHALL CHILDREN:

*511f. CLOYD, b. 8-5-1873; m. Annie Laurie Ross.
511g. JESSIE, b. 4-7-1876.
511h. ALICE, b. 8-20-1884.

232h. FINIS LAFAYETTE MARSHALL, b. 2-3-1846, son of John C. and Eliza J. (Cloyd) Marshall, 65, m. 12-21-1865, Mary Ellen Glidwell, b. 8-7-1849, in Madison Co., Tenn., dau. of N. and Matilda Glidwell. He was a soldier in the Confederate Army. He is a farmer, a democrat and Methodist. He resided for about twenty years near Weatherford, Texas, and at present (1911) resides at Falfurrias, Scott Co., Texas.

MARSHALL CHILDREN:

511i. LAURA E., b. 2-13-1868; m. Robert Byas.
511j. ROBERT DAVID, b.——; m. Delia Hunter.
511k. CORA ANNIE, b. 3-2-1872; m. William Glassie.
511l. JOHN J., b. 8-4-1874; single.
511m. WILLIE F., b. 4-6-1877; m. Leota ——.
511n. MARY EMMA, b. 11-21-1880; m. Maurice Cheek.

Sixth Generation

254. MARY LILLIAN TURNER, b. 1-24-1874, in Randolph County, Missouri, dau. of John Cloyd Turner, 102, and Almira Emily (Baker) Turner, m. Frank Decker Field at Kansas City, Missouri, 2-1-1899. He was a son of Amos and Olive Antonette (Decker) Field and was b. at Macon City, Missouri, 3-27-1872.

He is a lumberman by occupation, a republican in politics and a member of the Baptist church. He has resided at Fayetteville, Arkansas, Wagoner, Okla., and Omaha, Neb.

FIELD CHILDREN:

512. JEAN, b. 11-16-1900.
513. LILLIAN, b. 12-31-1909.

277. WINFIELD SCOTT CLOYD, son of John W., 139, and Sarah W. (Brooks) Cloyd, m. Alice Wilson at Nashville, Tenn., 12-26-1882.

CHILDREN:

513a. PERCIVAL COOPER, b. 2-27-1886, m. Nellie Baird Matthews 2-29-1907. Resides Nashville, Tenn. They have one son, Percival Cooper, b. 3-17-1910.

513b. NEVILLE WILSON, b. 10-14-1888; d. 2-4-1909.

---

293. JAMES FOSTER CUMMINGS, (b. 9-22-1829, Wilson Co., Tenn., d. 12-23-1884, New Orleans, La.) son of Charles Wesley and Eliza Williamson (Foster) Cummings, 142, m. 6-28-1847, in Bedford Co., Tenn., Margaret Evans, (b. 8-13-1825, Caroline Co., Va., d. 6-2-1897, Johnston City, Tenn.), dau. of David S. and Judith (Boulware) Evans.

CUMMINGS CHILDREN:

513c. HORACE E., b. 8-11-1849; m. Fannie Miller. Resides Chicago, Ill.

513d. SARAH ELLA, b. 4-9-1852; m. Steve R. Johnston.

513e. LUA JUDITH, b. 6-15-1853; m. Floren S. Young.

513f. JAS. B., b. 1-25-1856.

513g. MAGGIE E., b. 9-13-1858; m. J. S. Sawin.

513h. ELIZABETH M., b. 3-27-1861; m. J. H. Robson.

---

301. MARGARET T. CUMMINGS, dau. of Charles W. and Eliza W. (Foster) Cummings, 142, was b. in Wilson Co., Tenn., 5-1-1842. She m. Morris Berney 3-14-1861, at Shelbyville, Tenn., b. 10-23-1827, in New York. They have resided at Huntsville, Ala.

BERNEY CHILDREN:

514. JAMES CUMMINGS, b. 8-28-1862; m. Jennie Howard.

515. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 7-2-1864.

516. ELIZA GERTRUDE, b. 4-15-1868.

517. MORRIS, b. 8-31-1870; d. 3-9-1872.

518. MORRIS EDWARD, b. 8-18-1873; m. Flora Anderson.

519. FRANK EVANS, b. 8-19-1875; d. 7-27-1876.

520. AMY RUTH, b. 8-11-1877; m. Wellborn Patterson.

521. MARGARET LOUISE, b. 12-5-1881. Resides Ft. Worth, Tex.

305a. JOHN WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, b. 8-30-1848, in Wilson Co., Tenn., son of Thomas E., 144a, and Frances E. (McFarland) Williamson, m. 12-9-1891, Talitha Williamson, b. 10-5-1856 in Davidson Co., Tenn., dau. of Thomas N. and Olivia (Connell) Williamson. He is a farmer, a Presbyterian and a democrat. He resides at Hermitage, Tenn.

WILLIAMSON CHILDREN:

521a. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 11-21-1892.
521b. GEORGE, b. 2-5-1894.
521c. OLIVIA CONNELL, b. 7-24-1895.
521d. FRANCIS ALENE, b. 11-13-1898.
521e. THOMAS BELL, b. 9-15-1902.

319a. MAGGIE E. TALBOT, (b. 11-3-1855; d. 5-6-1888), dau. of Dr. John B. and Elizabeth H. (Williamson) Talbot, 156, m. 12-16-1875, H. W. L. Robertson.

ROBERTSON CHILD:

*521f. JENNIE F., b. 2-11-1877; m. Jas. B. Graves.

319d. JOHN H. TALBOT, b. 10-10-1861, son of Dr. John B. and Elizabeth H. (Williamson) Talbot, 156, m. 3-14-1883, Louise Steptoe Bowling. She d. 2-19-1892.

TALBOT CHILDREN:

*521g. DOVIE BOWLING, b. 3-17-1884; m. R. V. Cawthorn.
521h. HERBERT TALBOT, b. 2-14-1886; m. 4-15-1905, Eunice Hudson. Child: Martha, b. ——.

319e. JOSEPH HALE TALBOT, b. 6-26-1866, son of Dr. John B. and Elizabeth H. (Williamson) Talbot, 156, m. 2-7-1900, Ada F. Fuller.

TALBOT CHILDREN:

521i. OLIVE ELIZABETH, b. 9-5-1901.
521j. KATE FULLER, b. 1-12-1903.
521k. JOSEPH HALE, b. 7-20-1904.
521l. CHARLES FULLER, b. 7-5-1906.

319f. GEORGE WILLIAMSON TALBOT, b. 5-26-1868, son of Dr. John B. and Elizabeth H. (Williamson) Talbot, 156, m. 11-23-1897, Jennie Wormack.

TALBOT CHILDREN:

521m. OPAL, b. 10-14-1898.
521n. GEORGE BOYD, b. 1-20-1900.
521o. RUTH MABRY, b. 2-1-1908.

---

326. SALLIE ALEXANDER, dau. of Rev. J. L. and Mrs. S. J. Alexander, was b. May 13th, 1866, in Rutherford Co., Tenn. Her father being a teacher, the foundations of her education were laid under his wise direction and from her mother, she received that watchful, loving training which helped to develop her into useful womanhood. Her father removed to Nashville in 1884 when she entered the State Normal School, afterwards the Peabody College, from which institution she graduated in 1890. She was a teacher in the Tennessee School for the Blind for four years, resigning the position to become a Missionary to Japan in 1894. Since then she has been a faithful and efficient worker in that field, with the exception of time spent in two return trips for rest. She is at present (1909) a teacher of Ethics and the Bible in the Wilmina Girls' School at Osaka, Japan.

---

333. LEWIS E. SPEARS, son of William and Jane (Cloyd) Spears, 173, was b. 6-5-1838, m. (1) Susan Alexander, 1-18-1868. He m. (2) Amanda Tomlinson. He resided at Lebanon, Tenn., and d. 3-28-1893.

SPEARS CHILDREN:

First marriage:

522. MAGGIE, m. David Harrison of Lebanon, Tenn., and left two daughters, Annie and Susie and an infant son.
523. WILLIE.
524. SUSIE.
525. JOHN.
526. MOLLIE.
527. MATTIE.
528. VASSIE.
529. ROBERT.
530. JAMES.
531. PHELISSA.

336. NANNIE SPEARS, b. 11-18-1848, dau. of William and Jane (Cloyd) Spears, 173, m. William A. Jackson, (b. 2-18-1850, and d. 11-30-1886.) She resides at Lebanon, Tenn.

JACKSON CHILD:

532. WILLIAM H., b. 3-12-1877. Resides at Lebanon, Tenn.

---

338. THOMAS JAMES CLOYD, only surviving son of William Stewart Cloyd, 180, and Ann White (James) Cloyd was b. at Dresden, Weakly County, Tenn., 1-23-1844. On October 7th, 1869, at McKinney, Texas, he m. Mary Lou Smith, b. 8-10-1850, daughter of Dr. B. M. E. Smith and Amelia A. (Tinsley) Smith of Clay County, Missouri. He resided for a while in Waverly, Tenn., and in 1858 removed with his father to Texas. When the Civil War broke out, he entered the Confederate Army and served for three years. Being stationed in the Indian Territory, he was not in any big battles, but was in many skirmishes. At one time, he was surrounded and taken prisoner. His brother, William J., was with him at this time and refusing to surrender was shot down. He is a democrat and a Baptist. He resides at McKinney, Texas, where he has been in the merchandising business for several years.

CHILDREN:

533. JOSEPH EDWARD, b. 1-30-1872.
534. WM. THOS., b. 9-4-1874; m. Maud Proince.
535. HALLIE, b. 6-22-1878; m. Jack E. Burger.
536. BEN SMITH, b. 6-22-1878.
537. THOMAS JAMES, JR., b. 4-11-1882.

---

341. NANNIE E. HAYS, b. 3-18-1838, dau. of Samuel and Jane W. (Cloyd) Hays, 181, m. W. H. Colley, 1-19-1859. He d. 10-3-1887 and she d. Aug. 1889. They resided at Mayfield, Ky.

COLLEY CHILDREN:

538. INDIA VERNOR, b. 11-12-1859; m. James H. Hudspeth, 2-22-1898. He d. 2-2-1906.
539. ALLIE, b. Dec. 1865; m. J. M. Pryor, 6-30-1889. They have two children: Roberta, b. Apr. 1893, and Aline, b. Aug. 1898.

342. MARGARET C. HAYS, dau. of Samuel and Jane W. (Cloyd) Hays, 181, was b. 9-30-1841, and m. (1) C. B. Elliott, 6-24-1861. He d. 12-22-1867 and she m. (2) W. O. Melvin, 12-28-1871.

ELLIOTT CHILDREN:

540. LEONORA, b. 4-30-1862; d. 10-15-1865.

541. JAMES C., b. 1-14-1868; m. Callie Walters, Nov. 1887. He d. 7-19-1898, leaving one son, Euclid, b. Nov. 1892.

MELVIN CHILDREN:

*542. WILLIE, b. 5-6-1872; m. O. D. Hargrove, 6-26-1889.

543. MARY TAYLOR, b. 5-3-1876; m. James H. Thompson, 12-6-1893. Children: Gayle Melvin, b. 3-16-1898; Julia Hays, b. 2-26-1900.

---

343. ANDREW J. HAYS, b. 5-13-1842, son of Samuel and Jane W. (Cloyd) Hays, 181, m. Mary Elison in 1868 and d. 1-21-1871. He resided at Mayfield, Ky.

HAYS CHILD:

544. EUZALIA, b. June 1870; m. W. W. Covington, 4-10-1887. Children: Earl, b. Feb. 1889; Loyd, b. Oct. 1891; Mary Lee, b. June 1896; d. June 1897.

---

350. COLUMBUS HAMBLEN, b. 2-15-1848, son of W. F. and Sarah (Cloyd) Hamblen, 182, m. Mary Bettis, 2-15-1879, and resides at Beckwith, Tenn.

HAMBLEN CHILDREN:

544a. JOHN FLOWERS, b. 10-5-1880.

544b. TERRY WINERFORD, b. 12-1-1882.

544c. MATTIE, b. 12-6-1885; d. 12-29-1887.

544d. W. WATKINS, b. 8-9-1888.

---

358. HERSCHEL L. FINNEY, b. 11-29-1855, son of Col. A. J. and Margaret P. (Cloyd) Finney, 183, m. Laura Stokes, 11-1-1881, and d. at Mayfield, Ky., 3-5-1896. He was educated at

Big Spring Seminary, Lebanon, Tenn., and founded Farmington Institute, one of the most successful educational institutions of western Kentucky.

FINNEY CHILDREN:

544e. VERA M., b. 8-4-1882; m. Albert Ganong, 6-27-1900, and resides at Cleveland, Miss. She has one child, Alberta.

544f. ROBERT L., b. 3-1-1884; m. Hallie Stephens in 1904. She d. 1909. He is an editor, a republican and Methodist. Resides Cairo, Ill.

544g. VOLLIE P., b. 2-23-1888.

544h. LEONIDAS, b. 12-26-1894; d. 9-3-1895.

---

359. MARGARET A. FINNEY, b. 3-1-1858, dau. of Col. A. J. and Margaret P. (Cloyd) Finney, m. N. L. Galloway, 10-28-1880, and resides at Mayfield, Ky.

GALLOWAY CHILDREN:

544i. LEE L., b. 8-22-1881; m. Vera Cook, 1908. They have one child, Pauline.

544j. JEFFERSON S., b. 9-10-1884; d. 10-2-1885.

544k. DOTHA P., b. 10-2-1887.

544l. LAURENCE S., b. 9-16-1890.

---

360. PENNIE J. FINNEY, b. 12-23-1865, dau. of Col. A. J. and Margaret P. (Cloyd) Finney, 183, m. (1) J. Jones, 1-6-1885. He d. 10-10-1892. She m. (2) Dr. A. P. Hensley of Farmington, Ky., 6-7-1902.

JONES CHILDREN:

544m. K., b. 12-14-1885; m. Pearl M——, 1-10-1907. He resides at Mayfield, Ky. Has one child: Charles K.

544n. CHARLES JEROME, b. 3-3-1893; d. in infancy.

HENSLEY CHILDREN:

544o. ROBIN, b. 10-31-1903.

544p. ROSETTE, b. 10-31-1903.

---

362. NEWTON JEFFERSON FINNEY, son of William and Eliza Jane (Cloyd) Finney, 184, was b. at Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tenn., 11-8-1846. He m. Ruth Louisa Smith of La Guarde, Wilson County, 12-19-1872. He graduated from Cum-

berland University, Lebanon, Tennessee, in 1868. His life work has been that of an educator. He was for 16 years President of Cumberland Female College at McMinnville, Tennessee. His present residence is Dyer, Gibson County, Tennessee, where he is still engaged in educational work. In politics, he is a democrat and in religion a Cumberland Presbyterian.

He has rendered valuable assistance in the preparation of this volume by contributing a record of most of the descendants of Rev. Ezekiel Cloyd mentioned herein.

FINNEY CHILDREN:

545. MARGARET EVANS, b. 10-27-1873; d. 7-27-1878.
546. SADIE ELISE, b. 1-30-1875; d. 6-17-1879.
547. MAY EMMA, b. 8-14-1876; d. 9-28-1877.
548. JOE JEFFERSON, b. 8-17-1878; m. Ida Hawkes. Lives at El Paso, Texas.
549. BESSIE DE WITT, b. 3-24-1881.
550. WILLIE EDNA, b. 3-16-1885.
551. THOMAS NEWTON, b. 4-11-1889; m. Ruth Darwood and lives at El Paso, Texas.

---

363. MARTHA EWING FINNEY, dau. of Wm. and Eliza Jane (Cloyd) Finney, 184, b. 4-16-1849, m. 11-14-1868, Thomas W. Bradshaw, b. 2-4-1843. He served in the Confederate Army throughout the Civil War. He is a farmer, a democrat, a member of the C. P. Church at Mt. Juliet, Tenn.

BRADSHAW CHILDREN:

552. LULA L., b. 9-10-1869. Resides at Mt. Juliet, Tenn.
553. ELMORE, b. 6-21-1871; d. in infancy.
554. HOWARD EWING, b. 7-5-1872. A farmer, democrat and Ruling Elder in C. P. Church, Mt. Juliet, Tenn.
555. SUMNER, b. 3-8-1878; m. 1-11-1908, Sallie Alexander. Children: Nellie DeWitt, b. 11-29-1908; Ezekiel Cloyd, b. 1-12-1911. He is a farmer, a democrat, member of the C. P. Church at Mt. Juliet, Tenn.
556. NELLIE DE WITT, b. 10-14-1880; d. 10-20-1883.
557. WILLIAM, b. 6-16-1875. Is a democrat, a member of the C. P. Church and a lumber dealer at Mt. Juliet, Tenn.

364. CHARLES WILLIAM FINNEY, b. 6-20-1851, son of William and Eliza Jane (Cloyd) Finney, 184, m. 12-24-1890, Emma Gleaves, b. 4-8-1858, of Davidson County, Tenn. He resides at Lebanon, Tenn.

FINNEY CHILDREN:

558. OMA, b. 12-10-1891.
559. EDWIN, b. 9-3-1893.

---

366. ALICE TATE, b. 2-17-1867, dau. of Andrew J., 192, and Sarah (Alexander) Tate, m. 7-2-1890, Rev. J. B. Waggoner, and resides at Lebanon, Tenn.

WAGGONER CHILDREN:

560. ANDREW BELL, b. 6-14-1891.
561. HUGH MORRISON, b. 7-19-1895.
562. ALICE TATE, b. 9-30-1899.
563. HERSCHEL ALEXANDER, b. 9-8-1903.

---

367. MARY E. TATE, (b. 3-12-1868; d. 5-28-1895), dau. of Andrew J., 192, and Sarah (Alexander) Tate, m. 1-15-1893, E. M. Lowe, now of Forrest City, Arkansas.

LOWE CHILD:

564. BENTON, b. 7-7-1894. Resides at Green Hill, Tenn.

---

369. LENNA LEE TATE, b. 6-26-1870, dau. of Andrew J., 192, and Sarah (Alexander) Tate, m. 5-19-1897, Rev. Lafayette Layman and resides at Gallatin, Missouri.

LAYMAN CHILDREN:

565. ANDREW STEPHEN, b. 4-10-1898.
566. JOHN ALBERT, b. 11-14-1899.
567. PAUL ALEXANDER, b. 4-14-1900.
568. WILBUR GARDEN, b. 9-11-1906.

370. ARTIE POLK TATE, b. 7-19-1876, son of William Newton, 193, and Almira (Cawthorne) Tate, m. 11-22-1899, Maggie Glasgow, b. 11-22-1879. He resides at Mt. Juliet, Tenn.

TATE CHILDREN:

569. ALMIRA IRENE, b. 8-18-1900.
570. WILLIAM GLASGOW, b. 12-2-1903; d. 10-31-1904.
571. ROBERT LEE, b. 8-6-1906.

---

400. CLOYD JAMES HEAD, oldest son of Daniel and Martha Rowan (James) Head, 208, was b. 9-7-1859, in Providence, Webster County, Ky. He m. 3-18-1884, at Ridge Farm, Vermillion County, Ill., Elizabeth Simmons, b. 2-20-1863, at Clarksburg, Ohio, dau. of Rev. T. J. N. Simmons of the M. E. church. He is a democrat, a member of the Methodist church and a book publisher, being owner and manager of the "Year Book Publishers," of Chicago. He resides in Oak Park, Ill.

HEAD CHILDREN:

572. CLOYD SIMMONS, b. 9-24-1886.
573. HELEN, b. 3-1-1891.

---

401. GUSTAVUS P. HEAD, second son of Daniel and Martha Rowan (James) Head, 208, was b. 9-25-1861, at Providence, Ky., and m. 5-25-1892, Nettie Jane Currie, dau. of Neil and Augusta (Canfield) Currie of Currie, Minn.

He was educated at Princeton, Ind., and Lincoln, Ill., and graduated in medicine from the Rush Medical College of Chicago, pursuing post-graduate work in the University of Austria at Vienna. He is a prominent physician of Chicago and Professor of Laryngology and Rhinology in the Chicago Post Graduate Medical School. He is a democrat and a member of the Presbyterian church.

HEAD CHILDREN:

574. NEIL CURRIE, b. 4-7-1894.
575. MARTHA, b. 10-1-1899.

413. MARY JANE PATRICK, dau. of Sarah (Cloyd) Patrick, 211, was b. in Holt Co., Mo., 3-23-1846. Her husband, Harvey Stewart whom she married at Denver, Colo., 12-1-1867, was b. at Independence, Mo., 12-31-1835. She removed to Clear Creek, near Denver, in 1863 and in 1880 to Berkeley, a suburb of Denver, where her husband is engaged in farming and fruit raising. She is a member of the Christian Church.

STEWART CHILDREN:

576. MINNIE A., b. 1-28-1869; m. Alexander Ritchie, 11-24-1904. They have one child: Lois Minnie, b. 3-7-1907.

577. GERTRUDE, b. 2-6-1871; d. 7-6-1909.

Gertrude, at the time of her death was Senior English Teacher in the North Side High School in Denver, and had taught the English courses in this school for five years. She had received the A. B. and A. M. Degrees from the University of Denver, and had pursued advanced studies in literature in the Universities of Chicago and California.

She was honored by her pupils and friends alike as a woman of rare intellectual attainments of an altruistic nature. Her life was one of continued study and preparation for the work of training and developing young people in whom she was always keenly interested.

---

416. MATILDA ANN PATRICK, dau. of Sarah Ann (Cloyd) Patrick, 211, was b. in Holt Co., Mo., 1-2-1852. She m. 2-4-1872, at Denver, James M. Mefferd, b. 5-24-1841, son of Andrew and Nancy (Wallingsford) Mefferd of Bellefontaine, Ohio. They reside in Denver, Colo.

MEFFERD CHILDREN:

578. EARL, b. 11-3-1872; m. Kate Fellows.
579. FRANK, b. 12-30-1876; m. Winnifred Meagher.
580. ROY, b. 9-18-1886.
581. MINNIE, b. 8-25-1888.

---

418. SARAH AMANDA PATRICK, dau. of John and Sarah Ann (Cloyd) Patrick, 211, was b. at Fillmore, Holt Co., Mo., 4-1-1856. She m. Orlando W. Hughes at Denver, Colo., 8-3-1873.

He was b. 10-18-1855, at Columbus, Ohio, and was son of James S. Hughes. They reside at St. Joseph, Mo.

HUGHES CHILD:

*582. GEORGE A., b. 12-13-1874; m. Carrie Terry.

---

420. SUSAN ISABEL PATRICK, b. 1-28-1860, Andrew County, Missouri, dau. of John M. and Sarah Ann (Cloyd) Patrick, 211, m. 8-28-1879, Denver, Colo., Melville E. Hopkins, b. 11-25-1854, son of John William Hopkins of Ipava, Ill. Resides Boise, Idaho. He is a mining engineer.

HOPKINS CHILDREN:

583. MYRTLE A., b. 5-16-1880; d. 6-13-1890.
584. LORA R., b. 7-16-1882.
585. JESSIE MAY, b. 10-12-1884; d. 7-21-1890.
586. LUCILLE ETTA, b. 3-23-1891.

---

422. WILLIAM CASON CLOYD, was b. near Glasgow, Howard Co., Mo., 9-16-1844. He was the only son of David Preston Cloyd, 212, by his marriage to Mrs. Lutesia (Cason) Miller. His mother died when he was about one year old. He was educated in the public schools and when the Civil War broke out, he enlisted in the Confederate Army and served throughout the war.

Soon after returning from the war, he located at Seward, Neb., and became prominently identified with the business interests of that growing town. "Cloyd's Addition" to Seward is on land once owned by him. For many years he was editor and proprietor of the Nebraska Herald, one of the leading democratic papers of the state.

While in Seward, he married Mary B. Simcoke, who was b. at Decatur, Ind., and two daughters followed the union.

In the Fall of 1875, he returned to his former home in Missouri, having sustained severe financial losses. He clung to his newspaper work and was connected with the Sedalia (Mo.) Star for some time. After this he tried his fortune in Florida, then in Louisiana, and later in Texas. In October, 1880, at

Opelousas, La., he married Miss Fanny Virginia Summers of Jacksonville, Fla. He is a democrat and a Christian. He is now (1909) Secretary of the Commercial Club at Rusk, Texas, and is also engaged in newspaper work.

The following is a brief account of his experience in the Civil War:

"At the beginning of the war he resided in Holt County, Mo., with his father. The news of the first victories of the Confederate forces in Virginia and of those nearer home in the first campaign in Missouri soon fired the martial spirit in his ardent young nature, and one evening in 1861, in company with several neighbor boys of his own age he quietly slipped away from home and joined General Price's army. Like his companions he had little idea what war was to be. He received his first baptism of fire at the battle of Lexington, (Mo.).

After the battle of Lexington, he enlisted in Company C, 1st Mo. Cavalry, C. S. A., under Colonel Elijah Gates of St. Joseph. Of this regiment of nearly 1100 men less than 200 ever returned home. Throughout the four years of civil strife he was with his company in many of the most hotly contested battles in the campaign in Mississippi, at Corinth, Iuka, and the siege of Vicksburg. After the surrender of Vicksburg he was exchanged and joined a command under General Joseph E. Johnston, and being separated from his command one day he made his was across the Mississippi River and rejoined Price's command in Arkansas with which he remained until the close of the war."

CHILDREN:

*587. LILLIAN, b. 6-7-1874; m. A. J. McBain. Resides Buffalo Center, Iowa.

588. LUCILLE, b. 2-18-1876; m. Thos. H. Jacob. Resides Wausau, Wis.

---

427. LUTHER LYCURGUS CLOYD, son of David Preston, 212, and Sarah J. (Minor) Cloyd was born in Holt Co., Mo., 8-26-1855. When 12 years of age he was converted and baptized into Mt. Moriah Baptist Church in Howard Co., Mo., and by the same church was liscensed to preach when 19 years old and ordained when 24.

He was educated at William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo., and graduated from the Baptist Theological Seminary, Morgan Park, Chicago, in 1885, with the degree of B. D. He has held pastorates at Green Bay and West Superior, Wis., DeKalb, Savanna, and Sycamore, Ill., Hastings, Neb., Gillette, Wyo., Aberdeen and Tacoma, Wash., having terminated the last pastorate in 1909.

During the twenty-five years of his ministry he preached 3000 sermons, baptized 216 converts, officiated at 84 weddings and 118 funerals, built and dedicated 5 churches at a total cost of $60,000 as follows: West Superior, Wis., Savanna and Sycamore, Ill., Hastings, Neb., and Gillette, Wyo.

Aug. 26th, 1885, at Muscatine, Iowa, he m. Miss Lillie Alice Biles, b. 4-3-1859, dau. of D. S. and Isabelle (Hill) Biles. They reside at Tacoma, Wash.

CHILD:

589. PAUL JUDSON, b. 5-29-1887; d. 9-19-1893.

---

429. SARAH ELLEN CLOYD, b. 5-29-1859, near Boonsboro, Howard Co., Mo., dau. of David Preston, 212, and Sarah J. (Minor) Cloyd, m. 2-18-1892, Fountain Grisham, b. 4-10-1855, in Howard Co., Mo. He is an electrician and they reside at Canyon City, Colo.

GRISHAM CHILDREN:

589a. LILA MAY, b. 7-29-1894.
589b. BRYAN COLLINS, b. 8-13-1897.

---

432. DAVID E. CLOYD, son of David Preston, 212, and Sarah J. (Minor) Cloyd, was born near Glasgow, Howard County, Missouri, 11-11-1864. He attended the rural schools and graduated in 1887 from State Normal School at Warrensburg, Missouri, standing second in a class of forty-four. His life has been devoted to educational work. After graduation, he held the posi-

tion as Principal of the High School at Moberly, Missouri. He resigned the last position to become superintendent of schools at Pierce City, Missouri. One year later, influenced by business prospects, he joined a brother in the real estate business in West Superior, Wisconsin. After fifteen months' business experience, he returned to his profession and for the next five years from 1892 to 1897, he was Superintendent of City Schools at Cloquet, Minn. Resigning his position at Cloquet, he entered the University of Minnesota from which after a four year course, he graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

While a student at the University he was an instructor in Pedagogy and Teacher of the History of Education in the University summer school, and for one year was Principal of the East High School in Minneapolis. In 1900 he was Secretary of the Minnesota Educational Association. In the fall of 1901, he left the University of Minnesota to accept a Fellowship in the Teachers' College of Columbia University. Here he specialized for one year in Education, receiving the degree of Master of Arts from Columbia University and Master's Diploma in Education from Teachers' College.

Leaving Teachers' College, he became Inspector of Schools for the General Education Board of New York City, and in this capacity visited schools of all grades in the southern states.

In 1903, he was elected Superintendent of Schools at Wheeling, West Virginia, a position he held for two years, followed by two years as Principal of the High School at Spokane, Washington. In 1908, he was appointed school and college state agent for D. C. Heath & Co., Publishers, and now resides (1909) in Des Moines, Iowa. He has always been an active student in educational and school matters, is a contributor to Educational Journals. His article on "The Old and the New in Southern Education", published in the Review of Reviews, April, 1903, attracted general attention. He has written a book entitled "Franklin Educational Ideal."

In September, 1903, he married Miss Susanne Miller of Mansfield, Ohio, who was then Principal of the Manhattan Grade Schools for Girls in New York City. She holds the degree of B. A. from the Columbia University.

July 1, 1909, he was elected Dean of the Normal College and Professor of Psychology and Education in Highland Park College of Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

590. SARAH CARROLL, b. ——.
591. ELIZABETH HARRIETT, b. ——
592. DAVID EMERSON.
593. DONALD HOWARD. Twins, b. 3-10-1909.

---

433. CHARLES PAINTER CLOYD, b. 12-7-1866, son of David Preston, 212, and Sarah J. (Minor) Cloyd, m. 8-5-1896, at Paris, Mo., Adeline Jackson, b. 3-15-1873, in England, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Anderson) Jackson. He is engaged in the Insurance business, is a Baptist and a democrat. He resides at Warrensburg, Mo. (1910).

CHILDREN:

594. LUCILLE ELENOR, b. 6-18-1897; d. 4-13-1908.
595. FRANCES LILLIAN, b. 8-28-1899.

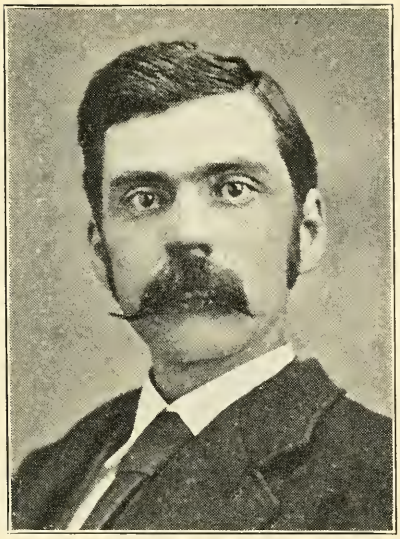
---

438. WILLARD WINTHORP CLOYD, b. 12-6-1849, son of John Wesley, 213, and Eliza J. (Basye) Cloyd, m. 11-28-1888, Mary M. Terry, b. 3-17-1866, dau. of William L. and Ann B. (Smith) Terry of Pike County, Missouri.

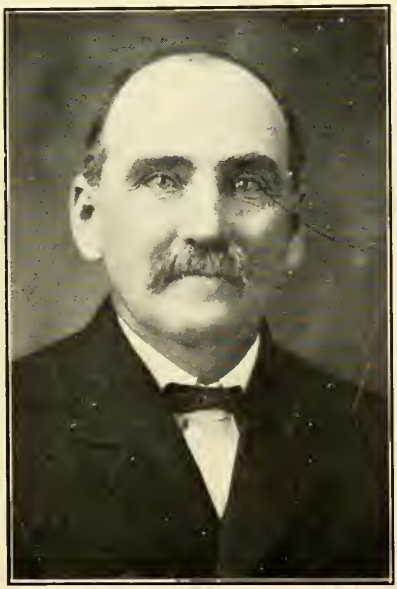
When less than fifteen years of age, he entered Price's army during the Civil War, an account of his experience being given below. In addition to attending school at the old Union Hill log school house near his father's farm, he received a liberal education at Central College, Fayette, Missouri. He taught several years in the public schools and held the office of County Surveyor for ten years, conducting a farm at the same time. Since 1892, he has resided in Fayette, Missouri, and at present (1909) is engaged in merchandising.

CHILDREN:

596. NINA MAY, b. 8-24-1889. Graduated with degree of A. B. from Howard-Payne College, Fayette, Missouri, 1909.
597. JOHN TERRY, b. 10-9-1891.
598. WILLARD WILLS, b. 7-19-1894.

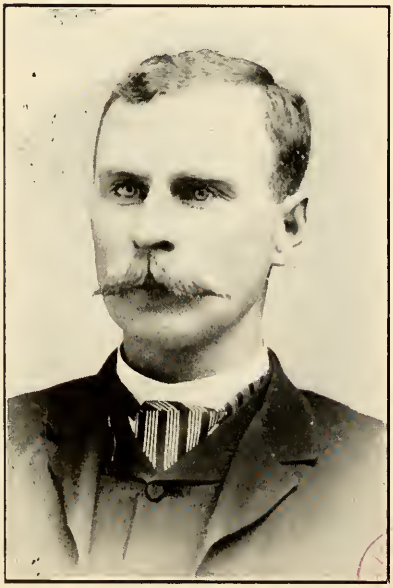


W. W. Cloyd 438, Sec. 3



A. A. Cloyd 439, Sec. 3

John W. Cloyd 441, Sec. 3



C. J. Cloyd 443, Sec. 3

EXPERIENCES OF W. W. CLOYD WITH THE ARMY OF GENERAL STERLING PRICE IN THE GREAT AMERICAN CIVIL WAR.

In the fall of 1864, when I was two months under fifteen years of age, in company with several neighbor boys of my age, among whom were, R. E. Turner, Thos. Snell, O. G. Willis, Joseph Pearson and Wm. Humphrey, I decided to join Gen. Price's army. Captain Heber Price with about twenty men from Col. William's regiment, which had crossed the Missouri River at Boonville to gather up recruits on the North side of the river, appeared in our neighborhood October 14th, 1864, and took dinner at the house of J. Milton Moon.

Bidding my father and mother and family an affectionate adieu, I mounted my horse and rode away to join Price's army. The recruits assembled about half a mile from my home between the farms of John Stinman and Wm. Gates. Captain Price lined up the recruits and commanding us to take off our hats and hold up our right hands, gravely swore us into Confederate States army for three years during the War.

My mother had followed me to this point and again bid me a tender good bye, admonished me to be a good boy and to "Always remember that your mother is praying for you." Brushing aside a tear, I rode away. About ten o'clock that night we came up with Col. William's regiment, consisting of about 400 men in camp on Burt Huss' farm north of Glasgow.

The next day we passed through Keytesville and Brunswick and crossed the Grand River at Rocky Ford. At daylight, on the morning of the 16th we drew up in front of Carrolton where there were about 300 federals stationed. We captured the picket and his gun, a Minnie rifle, was turned over to me and I took my place in the line of battle. After a short parley, the federals surrendered and we returned with them to Brunswick. Captain Wm. Daniels and a detail of men were sent back to bring a flat boat down the Grand River into the Missouri River below the town to use in crossing the command to the south side of the Missouri. As the boat started down stream some federal bushwhackers on the opposite shore, fired on the party mortally wounding Captain Daniels who died that night. He was a fine soldier and greatly beloved by his men.

October 18th, we passed through Marshall, Saline county and reached Waverly on the 19th, where Col. Williams parolled all the prisoners except six men who were charged with murdering Col. Williams' brother. Leaving Waverly and passing through Lexington, marching all that night, we came up with General Price's main army at daybreak as he was breaking camp. Although we had eaten nothing for thirty-six hours, we continued on the march for several hours longer. We were finally ordered to halt and have breakfast. There were some very fine beef cattle in a pasture and we proceeded to appropriate one for our use but before we had time to dress the beef, we were ordered to the front in double quick toward the Little Blue river where Shelby was pushing the enemy hard. We were dismounted and marched across the Little Blue to protect the left flank of Gen. Marmanduke who was also pressing the enemy. The enemy retreated, we returned to our horses

and took up the line of march towards Independence. This was a hard fought battle and the federals left their dead on the field.

As we marched through a beautiful prairie country, I witnessed some of the effects of Order No. 11. Not a human being was to be seen, and nothing had been left that could be carried off or burned. Stately chimneys were the lonely sentinels in this now desolate country that a few months before had throbbed with the pulses of prosperous homes. The sight of this desolation kindled new ardor in the breasts of Shelby's men, and they forgot their own privations. We camped that night at Independence and were so fatigued that we burned our boots as we slept around the camp fire. The next morning, October 22nd, with timorous step, I approached a brick house where a lady gave me a nice warm breakfast, the first square meal I had had since leaving home. It was two months before I had another one.

We maneuvered all the next day and at night bivouacked in line of battle. Activities began early on the morning of the 23rd and we had plenty of hard fighting during the day. Little Jimmie, or Charlie Rothwell, younger than I, while riding by my side, had the top of his head torn away by a cannon ball. We had to leave his body on the field. My horse was shot through the jaw, but soon rallied and I kept in line. The federals outnumbered us and we retreated southward. While marching next day, October 24th, I fell in with my father who had joined Searcy's battalion of Gen. J. B. Clark's brigade, the next day after I left home. With him was his uncle, Wilkerson Jones. I eagerly inquired about the homefolks and father informed me that he and several neighbors had joined the army as they were afraid they would be killed if they remained at home.

Price's army was now in full retreat southward through the western tier of Missouri counties with a body of cavalry in pursuit. We made several stands to hold them in check and protect our wagon train, a part of which was burned on the 26th to prevent it falling into the hands of the federals. In a fight that occurred just south of Newtonia, John Trigg, who was next to me, was shot in the knee. After this the federals did not pursue us any further. The command continued southward along the border of Arkansas and Indian Territory.

One dark, cold, rainy night, while returning to camp from picket duty, my horse, weakened from inability to eat on account of the wound in his jaw, sank in the mud and I had to abandon him. I was now afoot as were many others. Rainsoaked, cold and exhausted, I sank beside a log fire and slept. I became separated from my company and did not get with it again until after we had crossed the Red River into Texas near Clarksville when the command had gone into winter quarters.

In January I was taken sick with fever and sent to the hospital at Fulton, Arkansas. My father had been transferred to the 8th Missouri Infantry which was camped about ten miles from Fulton. He came to see me every day for several days, walking the entire distance, and through his efforts, I was removed to the College Hospital near Washington, Arkansas. I was a very sick boy and I have always thought that the close and untiring

attention of my father and the prayers of my mother saved me from an untimely grave in Arkansas.

Recovering after several weeks, I was put on post duty at Washington. There were about one hundred and fifty prisoners both federal and confederate confined in the court house, the federals about thirty in number, occupying the second story and the confederates the lower. I learned to count the hours when on guard duty at night by the length of the candles as they burned.

After several weeks, I was relieved of duty and decided to visit my father before returning to my command, Shelby's brigade, which was in Texas.

The 8th Missouri had been ordered to Lewisville, about thirty-five miles south. I walked half the distance the first day to Spring Hill and rode the remaining distance the next day on a government wagon. When I reached Lewisville, I found my father's company was in quarantine on account of small-pox, about 8 miles out toward Camden. I went out to where his company was the next day after arriving at Lewisville. O. G. Willis was with the same company. The men seemed to be having a general good time and not worrying about the small-pox which was a ruse to get away from camp duties. Here the time was occupied by squirrel hunting in the day, coon hunting at night, escorting the girls to church on Sunday and occasionally helping some farmer roll logs for a good dinner. I partook of these exercises and grew strong.

It was now the last of April. Lee and Johnston had surrendered. Our cause was lost and we began to think of returning home. We were ordered to Shreveport, La., to surrender. My father and I with others, however, went to Pine Bluff, Ark., it being the nearest way back to Missouri and surrendered to General Powell Clayton and were immediately paroled. We took passage on the steamer Rose Hamilton for Memphis and there boarded the Marble City for St. Louis. From there, we went by rail to Renick and walked from there arriving home some time in May. I need not attempt to describe the joy there was in our once more united family.

W. W. Cloyd.

Fayette, Mo., February 4th, 1909.

---

439. ARTHUR ALONZO CLOYD, b. 11-29-1851, son of John Wesley, 213, and Eliza J. (Basye) Cloyd, m. (1) Frances Martin 12-25-1873. She d. 4-27-1911. He m. (2) Mrs. Susie Mote, 11-9-1911. He resides at Salisbury, Mo., and is engaged in shipping stock. He is a leading member of the M. E. Church, South.

CHILDREN:

599. ODRE ARTHUR, b. 11-12-1874; d. 12-16-1875.
*600. IVA DELL, b. 4-23-1876; m. F. R. Allen.

601. ALVA LEE, b. 11-28-1877; is engaged in teaching. Has traveled extensively, and at present (1910) is in the Government employ as Superintendent of a number of Schools in the Philippine Islands, m. 1-1-1910 at Manila, P. I., to Miss Eva Herriot, dau. of A. S. Herriot, of Melbourne, Australia.

602. OLIVE BEE, b. 1-24-1881; m. Rev. L. W. Cunningham, a Presbyterian minister, 6-27-1906, and resides (1909) in St. Louis, Mo.

603. EFFIE ELVA, b. 3-27-1885; is a graduate of Howard-Payne College, Fayette, Mo., and has been employed in teaching. She m. 12-31-1910, at St. Louis, Mo., Samuel Hunter of New Madrid, Missouri.

---

441. JOHN WILLIE CLOYD, son of John Wesley, 213, and Eliza J. (Basye) Cloyd, was b. 9-5-1857, and m. S. Elizabeth Wolff of Monroe County, Mo., 5-11-1884. Her father, Henry Wolff was born in Wurms Germany, and her mother, Jane Duncan Smith, was a native of Kentucky. He has been engaged in several lines of business and is now (1910) in the banking business in Wray, Colo. He has held the office of treasurer of Yuma County, several times and is a member of the Democratic State Committee.

CHILDREN:

604. LUCY MAY, b. 5-22-1886; d. 12-7-1888.

605. IDA MAY, b. 6-17-1889.

---

442. AUGUSTUS DAVIS CLOYD, son of John Wesley, 213, and Eliza J. (Basye) Cloyd, was b. 2-17-1860, in Howard Co., Mo. He was educated at Central College, Fayette, Mo., taught school for several years and graduated in Medicine from the Missouri Medical College in St. Louis in March 1886. He immediately located in Shubert, Richardson Co., Nebr., and remained there and at Falls City in the same County for twelve

years. He lost heavily by a fire which destroyed a drug store which he had just bought in 1887. He went through the usual experiences of a doctor in a small town. He practiced there before the advent of the telephone and the automobile.

In March, 1898, he was appointed Sovereign Physician of the Woodmen of the World with offices at Omaha, which position he now holds (1911).

Nov. 29, 1888, he m. (1) May V. Barnes, dau. of Lorenzo K. and Ann (Wheeler) Barnes of Richardson County, who d. 2-9-1893. He m. (2) 2-14-1896 at St. Louis, Mo., Nina Emily Smith, b. 12-3-1871, dau. of John Richard and Katherine (Griffith) Smith of Pike Co., Mo.

CHILD:

606. AUGUSTUS DAVID, b. 6-15-1898.

---

443. CLAIBORNE JACKSON CLOYD, (b. 9-14-1861) son of John Wesley, 213, and Eliza J. (Basye) Cloyd, m. 11-26-1902, Eva Underwood, b. 10-2-1870, dau. of Hugh F. and Julia Ann (Wells) Underwood. He is a farmer and stockraiser, residing near Fayette, Howard County, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

607. MARY ELIZA, b. 12-21-1903.
607a. LILLIAN KATHERINE, b. 7-17-1911.

---

454. WALTER JULIUS CLOYD, son of Andrew Jackson, 215, and Mary (Minor) Cloyd, was b. 12-7-1862, and m. 7-24-1889, at Chicago, Ill., Clara Irene Boeber, b. 7-7-1868, dau. of Frederick William and Irene (Beutler) Boeber of Galesburg, Ill. He is a R. R. conductor and has resided for several years in West Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN:

607a. EVYLENE MAE, b. 5-30-1893.
607b. HAROLD WALTER, b. 12-25-1900.
607c. BERNICE CLARA, b. 11-16-1904.
607d. CURTIS BOEBER, b. 5-1-1909.

463. CHARLES H. RICHARDSON, b. 10-26-1861, Chariton Co., Mo., son of H. H. and Elizabeth M. (Cloyd) (Minor) Richardson, 216, m. 10-18-1888, Blanch Wray, b. 12-7-1862, in Pittsburg, Pa., dau. of Joseph A. and Christiana (Rea) Wray. He is a farmer, a democrat and a Methodist. Resides near Moberly, Missouri.

RICHARDSON CHILDREN:

608. J. WRAY, b. 8-5-1890.
609. ROSE ELIZABETH, b. 2-17-1892.
610. HOWARD HAVEN, b. 6-18-1895.
611. CHARLES HORACE, b. 4-5-1898.
612. JOHN WALLACE, b. 12-16-1903.

---

464. GEORGE RICHARDSON, son of H. H. and Elizabeth M. (Cloyd) (Minor) Richardson, 216, was b. in Chariton Co., Mo., 3-11-1864. He m. Ara McCully, who was b. 4-15-1866, in Wyandotte, Kan., dau. of James M. and Susan (Jacks) McCully, both of whom were natives of Howard County, Mo. He is a democrat and a Methodist. He has followed farming, teaching and merchandising. Resides in Sailsbury, Mo.

RICHARDSON CHILDREN:

613. A. TULLY, b. 10-25-1891.
614. LUCIAN, b. 5-15-1896.
615. GEORGIA, b. 12-6-1898.

---

465. MAGGIE RICHARDSON, dau. of H. H. and Elizabeth M. (Cloyd) (Minor) Richardson, 216, was b. in Chariton Co., Mo., 5-27-1866, m. 8-15-1888, Finis M. Stamper, b. 11-24-1861, son of Hiram and Sarah (Cobb) Stamper of Clifton Hill, Mo. He is a Baptist, a democrat and a produce dealer, residing at Moberly, Mo.

STAMPER CHILDREN:

616. HIRAM HOWARD, b. 10-23-1889.
617. RUTH, b. 12-26-1892.
618. KATE, b. 11-6-1896.

467. THOMAS RICHARDSON, son of H. F. and Elizabeth M. (Cloyd) (Minor) Richardson, 216, was b. in Chariton Co., Missouri, 7-4-1871. He m. Lida Lay, 8-30-1893, dau. of J. F. and Nancy (Robinson) Lay. He has been a farmer and merchant. He has resided at Salisbury, Mo., until recently, when he removed to Kansas City, Mo.

RICHARDSON CHILDREN:

619. FRANK H., b. 11-24-1894.
620. CLARENCE E., b. 8-16-1898.
621. THOMAS, b. 7-4-1902.

---

469. EMMA CLOYD, b. 8-27-1860, in Chariton Co., Mo., dau. of Gilbert Nelson, 218, and Sally (Stearns) Cloyd, m. (1) 1-8-1882, B. H. Hall, (b. 3-18-1848, in Canada; d. 2-27-1883, near Rogers, Okla.). She m. (2) 10-12-1888, I. A. Murphy, (b. 3-16-1861, in Miss.; d. 6-30-1897, at Waco, Texas), son of R. A. and S. E. Murphy; she m. (3) 10-6-1909, J. M. Osborn, b. 8-10-1865, in England, son of James and Martha Osborn. He is in the employ of the Oklahoma State Department of Education at Guthrie, Oklahoma, where they reside.

HALL CHILD:

First marriage:

621a. DONNA, b. 11-6-1882; m. Jack McGee. Resides Los Angeles, Cal.

MURPHY CHILDREN:

Second marriage:

621b. ARTHUR BROOK, b. 5-9-1890. He graduated from the Corsicana, Texas, High School in 1910 with first honors winning a scholarship in the University of Texas. Instead of entering the University he took a course in a school Electrical Engineering in New York City finishing which he enlisted in the U. S. Navy as a Naval Engineer.

621c. RUTH ESTELLE, b. 12-17-1891.

621d. EDWIN CLARK, b. 8-16-1895.

621e. JOHN AUGUSTUS, b. 2-9-1897.

470. BYNUM NELSON CLOYD, b. 3-12-1862, son of Gilbert N., 218, and Sally (Stearns) Cloyd, m. 9-16-1890, in Chicago, Esther Jane Downey, b. 11-15-1869, at Buffalo, N. Y., dau. of Charles and Agnes (Steele) Downey. He resides in Chicago, Illinois.

CHILD:

622. EARLE RAY, b. 5-30-1896.

---

471. MARY JANE CLOYD, dau. of Gilbert Nelson, 218, and Sallie (Stearns) Cloyd, was b. 7-31-1866 in Chariton County, Mo. She m. James Buford Burge at Ft. Worth, Tex., 3-15-1885. He was b. near Clarksville, Texas, 7-3-1854. They reside at Hamlin, Texas (1909).

BURGE CHILDREN:

623. ERNEST BUFORD, b. 9-24-1887; in Clay Co., Texas.
624. FRANK CLOYD, b. 4-20-1891, near Oklahoma City, Okla.
625. HENRY CLEMENTS, b. 2-3-1893, near Oklahoma City, Okla.
626. ZILLAH ADAH, b. 10-15-1896, in Oak Cliff, Texas.
627. JAMES ALONZO, b. 3-7-1906, in Graham, Young Co., Texas, d. 4-7-1906.

---

473. CLARA ELIZA CLOYD, youngest dau. of Gilbert Nelson, 218, and Sally (Stearns) Cloyd was b. in Sailsbury, Mo., 12-29-1871. She m. Martin Jenkins in Chicago, 2-14-1893. He was b. in Boston, Mass., 1-24-1863. After marriage they resided in Chicago for about ten years, since which time they have resided in Northern Wisconsin. They now reside in New Richmond, Wis.

JENKINS CHILDREN:

628. MARTIN EUGENE, b. 1-6-1896 at Star Prairie, Wis.; d. 5-17-1898, being run over by a street car in Chicago.
629. IRENE CLOYD, b. 3-15-1899, in Chicago; d. 5-3-1901, at Bowie, Texas, while on a visit at the mother's sister.
630. MARION ELIZABETH, b. 2-20-1904, in Chicago, Ill.
631. ALICE LUCILE, b. 8-11-1908, at New Richmond, Wis.

Miss Effie Cloyd 445, Sec. 3

Irene (Cloyd—Franklin 446, Sec. 3

W. W. Cloyd 438, Sec. 3, and Family

Mary Eliza Cloyd 607, Sec. 3

476. WILLIAM PRESTON CLOYD, b. 3-5-1858, son of Wiley J., 219, and Elizabeth (Rodgers) Cloyd, m. 1-15-1880, Eliza Frances Ehrhardt, b. 3-28-1857. He has always resided in Chariton Co., Missouri. He is a Methodist, a democrat, is (1909) Proprietor of a restaurant in Salisbury, though until recently, he has followed the occupation of a farmer.

CHILDREN:

634. JOHN WILEY, b. 1-3-1881; m. Lola Roberts.
635. CORNELIUS MILTON, b. 8-28-1883.
636. MARTHA ROBERT, b. 2-22-1886; m. Hattie Rodgers.
637. THOMAS PETIS, b. 8-23-1888.
638. JAMES PRESTON, b. 6-23-1891.
639. MABEL KATE, b. 3-28-1894.
640. MARY ELIZA, b. 9-6-1901; d. 1-6-1902.

---

478. GILBERT WILEY CLOYD, son of Wiley J., 219, and Sarah Elizabeth (Rodgers) Cloyd, was b. in Chariton County, Mo., 4-11-1863. He m. 10-8-1885, Ida Belle Warhurst, dau. of Henry T. and Rebecca Ann (Sights) Warhurst of Salisbury, Mo. He is a farmer, a Baptist and a democrat and resides near Salisbury, Mo.

CHILDREN:

639. WILEY THOMPSON, b. 10-5-1886; m. Mildred Shoemaker.
640. NELLIE MABEL, b. 7-11-1891.
641. DIRK SIGHTS, b. 7-28-1894.
642. CLARENCE COOK, b. 2-27-1899.
643. GILBERT MANNUS, b. 5-27-1902.

Seventh Generation

511f. CLOYD MARSHALL, b. 8-5-1873, son of Hugh J., 232f, and Sarah M. (Brown) Marshall, m. 6-23-1897, Annie Laurie Ross. He is Secretary of the United Wireless Company, New York City.

MARSHALL CHILDREN:

643a. CLOYD, b. 6-29-1898; in Chicago, Ill.
643b. JOHN ROSS, b. 7-4-1900; in Indianapolis, Ind.
643c. GEORGE WILKERSON, b. 7-3-1902; in West New Brighton, N. Y.

521f. JENNIE F. ROBERTSON, b. 2-11-1877, dau. of H. W. L. and Maggie E. (Talbot) Robertson, m. Joe B. Graves.

GRAVES CHILDREN:

643d. MARGARET RUTH, b. 10-17-1895.
643e. WILLIAM, b. 9-7-1901; d. in infancy.
643f. NANCY CORNELIAS, b. 10-11-1905.
643g. ETHEL, b. 7-11-1907.
643h. HUGH EDWARD, b. 11-15-1909.

521g. DOVIE BOWLING TALBOT, b. 3-17-1844, dau. of John H. and Louise S. (Bowling) Talbot, m. 4-15-1906, R. V. Cawthorn.

CAWTHORN CHILDREN:

643i. SARAH FORD, b. 3-4-1907.
643j. DOVIE BOWLING, b. 1-20-1909.
643k. MARY POE, b. —.

---

542. WILLIE MELVIN, dau. of W. O. and Margaret C. (Hays) (Elliott) Melvin, 342, was b. 5-6-1872 and m. O. D. Hargrove, 6-26-1889.

HARGROVE CHILDREN:

644. ROBBIE, b. 9-14-1890; m. Earnest Adkins, 8-24-1905. Children: Joyce and Henry.
645. LINNIE, b. 2-17-1892; m. Seaman Parker, July, 1908. Child: Elson, b. 3-9-1909.
646. DORA, b. 3-16-1894; m. Russell Barnhart, 4-11-1908. Child: Leon, b. 1-9-1909.
647. OSCAR, b. 3-11-1896; d. 3-29-1897.
648. GALEN, b. 2-8-1904.
649. BERNARD, b. 8-24-1908.

582. GEORGE A. HUGHES, son of Orlando W. and Sarah A. (Patrick) Hughes, 418, was b. 12-13-1874 and m. Carrie Terry 6-22-1898. He is a butcher by trade and resides in Kansas City, Kan.

HUGHES CHILDREN:

650. MILDRED MAY, b. 5-18-1899.
651. LLOYD ARTHUR, b. 7-9-1901.
652. OATHAL WELLINGTON, b. 9-9-1903.
653. DOROTHY GRACE, b. 10-25-1908.

---

587. LILLIAN B. CLOYD, b. 6-7-1874, in Lincoln, Neb., dau. of William Cason, 422, and Mary B. (Simcoke) Cloyd, m. 3-9-1890, Albert James McBain at Waterloo, Iowa. He is a farmer and resides at Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., Ia.

MCBAIN CHILDREN:

654. HAZEL MARY, b. 3-5-1891.
655. ARTHUR NEWTON, b. 1-10-1894.
656. LULA BEATRICE, b. 10-13-1898.
657. EDITH JULIA, b. 8-24-1900.
658. FRANK HUGH, b. 10-17-1903.

---

600. IVA DELL CLOYD, dau. of A. A., 439, and Frances (Martin) Cloyd, m. Fount R. Allen of Chariton County, Mo., 12-25-1895. They reside (1909) at Adrain, Bates County, Mo., where he is engaged in the real estate business.

ALLEN CHILDREN:

659. CLOYD EDWARD, b. 4-3-1897.
660. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. 7-31-1898.
661. ALVA RUSSELL, b. 6-19-1900.
662. AUTHUR ALONZO, b. 2-1-1902.
663. FOUNT RIDDELL, b. 4-3-1909.

Section Four

Descendants of

William Cloyd

IMMIGRANT No. 9

Section Four

First Generation

Descendants of William Cloyd, Immigrant No. 9

1. WILLIAM CLOYD, No. 9, immigrant, a Scotchman, born 1751, landed in Philadelphia in 1774, or '75, from Ballymony, County, Antrim, Duchy Ulster, Ireland. It is said he was son of James Cloyd who married a Reed. He served as a private in the Pennsylvania Line during the Revolutionary War and was pensioned in 1833. He also served as a private in the Virginia Army in the company of Capt. Benj. Biggs at Fort Pitt and was at the battle of Brandywine.

He married Jeanette Barr, daughter of James Barr, a man of wealth whose wife was a Caldwell. She was a niece of Lady Jane Barr, a woman of considerable prominence in Ireland. She followed him to America against the wishes of her parents, and kept him on probation for two years before she married him. She was nine weeks on the water. When he learned of her arrival in Philadelphia, he walked 54 miles one day, and reached Philadelphia by 4 o'clock to be refused admission to the house of her cousin, Charles Stewart, with whom she was living. She met him at the gate and promised to marry him in two years if he proved worthy and he evidently made good as they were married at the appointed time. She died 4-7-1814, Washington Co., Tenn.

After the Revolutionary War he settled in Washington County, Tennessee, where he died April 7th, 1837.

There is no information as to his relationship to David, 3, and John, 4.

CHILDREN:

2. SARAH, b. 3-26-1777; m. Christian Sliger.
*3. JAMES B., b. 12-25-1779; m. (1) Mary Patton; (2) Kate Click.
*4. SAMUEL, b. 12-25-1781; m. Betty Rogers.
5. JENNIE, b. 1-17-1784; m. George Clinging.
6. WILLIAM, b. 3-22-1786; m. Hetty Nail.
*7. MARY, b. 3-22-1788; m. Thomas Patton.
*8. JOHN, b. 5-17-1893; m. (1) Rachel Gester; (2) Rebecca Patton; (3) Rachel Boyd.
9. MARGARET C., b. 8-14-1795; m. Charles Bean.

The above is a copy of the record in an old Bible in the possession of J. Bruce Cloyd, Mossheim, Tenn., except the marriages and the name is spelled Cloid. This Bible is said to have been brought from Ireland.

Second Generation

3. JAMES BARR CLOYD, (b. 12-25-1779, near Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 2-22-1861, Washington Co., Tenn.), son of William and Jennie (Barr) Cloyd, m. (1) Mary Patton, b. 10-27-1780 in Washington Co., Tenn., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Clinging) Patton. He m. (2) Katherine Click (b. 1803; d. 9-12-1869), dau. of Peter and Fannie Click. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and was wounded at the battle of New Orleans, and was pensioned for this service. He was a farmer, a Baptist and a Whig.

CHILDREN:

First marriage:

10. JENNY BARR, b. 1-2-1807; m. Enos Campbell.
11. JOHN PATTON, b. 1-29-1809; m. Mary Brown.
12. ELIZABETH, b. 1-9-1814; m. William Cloyd.
*13. WILLIAM, b. 6-18-1817; m. Julia Northington.
14. THOMAS, b. 9-16-1820; m. Margaret Colins.
*15. JAMES BARR, b. 6-13-1823; m. Mary Patton.

Second marriage:

*16. MARY ANN, b. 2-7-1833; m. Russel Hartsell.
*17. SAMUEL, b. 8-5-1834 m. Eliza Ann Stanton.
18. DAVID WASHINGTON, b. 12-16-1835; d. young.
19. MARGARET, b. 8-6-1837; d. age 21.
20. BARTON BAYLESS, b. 7-23-1839; m. Manerva Cloyd, (24).

---

4. SAMUEL CLOYD, b. 12-25-1781, son of Wm. and Jennie (Barr) Cloyd, m. Betty Rogers.

CHILDREN:

21. EZEKIEL, settled near Louisville, Ky.
*22. JOSEPH GORDON, b. about 1822; m. Susan Katherine Todd.
23. WILLIAM A., m; left no children.
24. MANERVA, m. Barton B. Cloyd, (20).

25. EMERSON.
*26. URIAH, m. Rosanah McC. Moore.
27. SARAH.
28. JEREMIAH.
29. JAMES MADISON.
30. SAMUEL.

---

7. MARY CLOYD, b. 3-22-1788, dau. of William, 1, and Jennie (Barr) Cloyd m. Thomas Patton, son of John Patton.

PATTON CHILD:

30a. MARY, b. ——; d. 1894; m. Jas. Barr Cloyd.

---

8. JOHN CLOYD, b. 5-17-1893, son of Wm., 1, and Jennie (Barr) Cloyd was married three times: (1) Rachel Gester; (2) Rebecca Patton; (3) Rachel Boyd, whose mother was a Franklin, a direct descendant of Benjamin Franklin. John Cloyd served in the War of 1812 and was wounded at the battle of Horse Shoe Falls.

CHILDREN:

Second marriage:

30b. WILLIAM.
30c. REBECCA.
*30d. JOHN, b. 3-17-1824; m. Eliza Orton.
30e. THOMAS.
30f. MANERVA.

Third marriage:

30g. SON, m. about 1856, Goforth, dau. of Absalom Goforth. Children: Andrew Jackson, b. 12-4-1863; m. Miss Bruce, 1-4-1884; Absalom; d. 1869, aged 9; Albert, James Henry, Martin Van Buren.

Third Generation

13. WILLIAM CLOYD, son of James B., 3, was born in Washington Co., Tenn., 6-18-1817, and died in that County, 4-7-1848. He m. 9-14-1837, Julia Northington, (b. 11-3-1814, Washington

Co., Tenn., d. 8-27-1866, Green Co., Tenn.), dau. of David and Martha (Crowder) Northington. He was a wagon maker, a Whig and a Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

*31. DR. JOHN P., b. 6-28-1838. Resided at Georgetown, Ill., and has a family; d. 10-29-1910.

*32. DAVID NORTHINGTON, b. 1-23-1842; m. Caroline Grace. He is in the National Soldiers' Home, Mt. Branch, Tenn.

*33. DR. JAMES W., b. 3-12-1846; m. Mary V. Dunwoody.

---

15. JAMES BARR CLOYD, (b. 6-13-1823; d. 1866) son of James B., and Mary (Patton) Cloyd, m. Mary Patton. She d. in 1894.

CHILDREN:

*34. THOS. CLINGING, b. 1848; m. Lucy Brewer.

35. JANE A., m. Wm. McWhorter.

36. WILLIAM D.,

37. KATHERINE, m. Isaac Brewer.

38. MARGARET, m. Jasper Green.

39. JOHN C.

---

16. MARY ANN CLOYD, b. 2-7-1833, dau. of James B. and Katherine (Click) Cloyd, m. 8-21-1859, Russell Hartsell, b. 8-24-1832, son of Anthony and Elizabeth (Longmire) Hartsell of Washington Co., Tenn. He is a farmer and resides four miles from Jonesboro, Tenn.

HARTSELL CHILDREN:

40. ANTHONY L., b. 7-1-1860; m. Hattie E. May.

41. ALICE, b. 3-13-1862.

42. JAMES R., b. 12-2-1863.

43. ELLEN, b. 2-2-1866.

44. DORA, b. 10-4-1868; m. James M. Manning.

45. DELILA, b. 5-5-1870.

46. EDNA, b. 9-13-1874.

47. ETTA, b. 10-7-1876.

17. SAMUEL CLOYD, b. 8-5-1834, son of James B. and Katherine (Click) Cloyd, m. 1868, in Washington Co., Tenn., Eliza Anna Stanton, b. 10-4-1839, dau. of David Dixon and Rachel (Stickles) Stanton. He is a farmer, Methodist and republican. Resides near Mt. Morris, Ill.

CHILDREN:

48. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 9-29-1869; m. Mollie Hyder.
49. MARGARET ANNA, b. 7-9-1871; m. Samuel Ford.
50. MARY ALICE, b. 2-16-1873; m. Cortney Sisemore.
51. JAMES SAMUEL, b. 1-18-1875; m. Mae Little.
52. DAVID GREEN, b. 4-30-1877; d. 4-24-1878.
53. ADELIA MATHES, b. 10-20-1879; m. William F. Mongan.
54. ESSIE ADA, b. 12-2-1882; m. Fred A. Piper.
55. CASSIE ELLA, b. 9-11-1886.

---

22. JOSEPH GORDON CLOYD, son of Samuel and Betty (Rogers) Cloyd, was born in Washington County, Tennessee, and married Susan Kathryn Todd, (b. 1-22-1822; d. 11-7-1908), dau. of William A. Todd. She was born in Sumpter, and died in Columbia, S. C. He was a democrat, a contractor by occupation, and in religion a Methodist. Previous to the Civil War he resided at Lenoix, S. C., and when the war between the States broke out he enlisted in the Confederate Army and was killed at the battle of Seven Pines in Virginia, 1862.

CHILDREN:

56. MARY VIRGINIA, b. 1848; m. Chas. Edward Syfan.
57. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. 1850; m. Anna Parcell.
58. SAMUEL ASBERY, b. 1852; m. Sallie Evans. Resides Atlanta, Ga.
59. GRANVILLE, b. 1854; d. 1854.
60. HATTIE L., b. 1856; m. (1) James S. Rawls; (2) W. A. Vowell.
*61. EGBERT AUGUSTUS, b. 8-28-1858; m. Alice Jane Crawford.
62. JAMES ALEXANDER, b. 3——1861; m. Sue R. Bush. Resides at Lancaster, S. C., one dau., Susie Mae.

---

26. URIAH CLOYD, son of Samuel and Bettie (Rogers) Cloyd, was born in Washington Co., Tenn., but lived the most of his life

at Lenoix, N. C. He was a brick mason, a republican and a Methodist. He m. Rosanah McCord Moore, who is still living (1909) at Charlotte, N. C.

CHILDREN:

*63. W. H., b. 1849; m. Annette N. Rankin.
64. F. A., m. W. H. Adderholdt. Resides Statesville, N. C.
65. MARY E., single. Resides Charlotte, N. C.
66. M. M., resides Charlotte, N. C.
67. N. A., single.
68. W. W.
69. ANNIE L., d. 10-1-1909.

30d. JOHN CLOYD, (b. 3-17-1824; d. 1902), son of John and Rebecca (Patton) Cloyd, m. 1848, Eliza Orton, b. 1832 in N. C. He was born in Washington Co., Tenn., and died in Laurel Co., Kentucky.

CHILDREN:

*69a. REV. GEORGE W., b. 12-24-1849; m. Lydia Harrison.
*69b. JOHN V., b. —— 1850; m. Fronia Early.
69c. WILLIAM T., m. Rebecca Dalton.
69d. REBECCA G., m. Lewis Meadors.
69e. MARK H., m. —— Jones.
69f. CHARLES M., m. Lucy Carrier.
69g. ELISA, m. Jesse Bowling.
69h. KUVINIA, m. B. Asher.
69i. ROBERT, b. 1870; m. Sarah Hunt.

Fourth Generation

31. DR. JOHN P. CLOYD, son of William, 13, and Julia (Northington) Cloyd, was (b. 6-28-1838, in Washington Co., Tenn., and d. 10-29-1910), in Georgetown, Vermillion Co., Ill. Oct. 28-1858 he m. Hannah Golden, (b. 2-22-1839; d. 1-12-1896), dau. of Jacob and Alcy (Frazier) Golden. He was a democrat, a Presbyterian and a physician.

CHILDREN:

69j. RICHARD A., b. 5-24-1864; m. Mae Terpenning.
69k. BELL G., b. 3-3-1866; m. David T. Murray.

69l. FRAZIER N., b. 5-19-1868; m. 3-15-1896, Jessie M. Summers, b. 10-14-1872, dau. of Wm. H. and Mary (McElwain) Summers. He is a physician and resides at Georgetown, Ill. Child: Mildred J., b. 7-17-1897.

69m. GRACE D., b. 1-22-1870; m. Chas. E. Pritchard.

69n. JOHN M., b.

---

32. DAVID NORTHINGTON CLOYD, b. 1-23-1842, in Washington Co., Tenn., son of William and Julia (Northington) Cloyd married 5-10-1866, Caroline Grace, b. 11-10-1840, in Greene Co., Tenn., d. 3-28-1899, in Washington Co., dau. of William and Jennie (Dunlap) Grace.

CHILDREN:

70. JOHN CALVIN, b. 3-30-1867; m. Carrie Smith.

71. ANNA JANE, b. 4-5-1868; m. John Wesley Browning.

*72. WILLIAM GRACE, b. 6-28-1870; m. Maria L. Payne.

73. THOMAS BELL, b. 4-21-1872.

74. GOLDIA MAY, b. 5-16-1874.

75. EFFIE FLORENCE, b. 4-12-1878.

---

33. DR. JAMES W. CLOYD, youngest son of William and Julia (Northington) Cloyd was b. in Washington Co., Tenn., 3-12-1845. He m. 2-13-1868, Mary V. Dunwoody, b. 12-11-1843, dau. of Adam and Sarah Jane (McSpadden) Dunwoody of Greene Co., Tenn. He is a republican, a Presbyterian and a physician. Resides at Mossheim, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

*76. J. BRUCE, b. 1-16-1870; m. Elizabeth Waddill.

*77. JULIA, b. 9-28-1871; m. D. P. Shepherd.

78. LENORA, b. 7-20-1873; m. D. W. Harmon; no children. Resides Greenville, Tenn.

*79. S. SCOTT, b. 7-13-1875; m. C.B. Woods.

*80. JOHN D., b. 7-18-1877; m. Lula Harmon.

81. THOMAS DAVID, b. 6-27-1885; is a physician and surgeon. Has served at the Mt. Branch, Tenn. National Soldiers' Home. Is at the National Military Home, Leavenworth, Kans. (1910).

34. THOMAS CLINGING CLOYD, son of James B., 15, and Mary (Patton) Cloyd was b. near Janesville, Washington Co., Tenn., in 1848. He m. Lucy Brewer. He was a farmer, a republican and member of the Christian Church. He resided in Laurel and Jackson Counties, Kentucky.

CHILDREN:

82. MARY.
83. LYDA, m. Frank Samples.
84. JAMES C., m. (1) Mariah Hatton;(2) Frances Weaver; has one child; Lucy Strange Cloyd, b. 10-10-1908. Resides Manchester, Ky.
85. HOWEL C., m. Martha Estridge.
86. SARAH FRANCES, m. Wm. Collins.
87. SUSAN, m. Isaac McWhorter.
88. WILLIAM D.,

---

61. EGBERT AUGUSTUS CLOYD, son of Joseph Gordon, was b. at Sumter, S. C., 8-28-1858. His wife, Alice Jane Crawford whom he m. 3-12-1884, at Winnsboro, S. C., was b. 8-6-1859. She was dau. of Samuel Lemmond and Louise (McGraw) Crawford, of Winnsboro. He is a democrat and Methodist. He is a foreman in the City Fire Department of Columbia, S. C.

CHILDREN:

89. "LITTLE SISTER," b. and d. 4-22-1885.
90. HATTIE ELIZABETH, b. 4-5-1887; d. 3-24-1888.
91. SAMUEL CRAWFORD, b. 1-1-1889.
92. GUSSIE EARLINE, b. 1-28-1891.
93. JAMES ANDREW, b. 8-12-1893.
94. JOSEPH GORDON, b. 10-18-1897.

---

63. WADE H. CLOYD, son of Uriah, was born near Lenoir, Caldwell Co., N. C., 1849, and has resided there all his life. His wife, Annette N. Rankins, whom he married in 1883, was born in 1847 near Lexington, N. C. He is a Methodist and a democrat.

CHILDREN:

95. MAY LEE, b. Nov. 1886; d. 10-4-1901.
96. STELLA D., b. Nov. 1888.
97. EDWARD L., b. 12-10-1891.

69a. REV. GEORGE W. CLOYD, b. 12-24-1849, Washington Co., Tenn., son of John and Elisa (Orton) Cloyd, m. Lydia Ann Harrison of Laurel Co., Ky. She was dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Duncan) Harrison. He is a Methodist minister. Resides Viva, Ky.

CHILDREN:

97a. JOHN, b. 1870; m. Mary Ponder.
97b. BETTIE, b. 1872; m. P. N. House. Resides Fogertown, Kentucky.
97c. RILLIE, b. 1874; m. C. L. Green.
97d. HENRY C., b. 1877; m. Carrie Spivey.
97e. SAMUEL O., b. 1879; d. 1905.
97f. GEORGE W., b. 1884.

69b. JOHN VANDERUER CLOYD, (b. 9-9-1851, in Washington Co., Tenn., d. 9-26-1898 in Whitley Co., Ky.) son of John and Rebecca (Patton) Cloyd, m. 9-18-1873, Safrano Elizabeth Earley, b. 2-14-1858, in Whitley Co., Ky., dau. of David D. and Mary (Sears) Earley. He was a republican and a Congregationalist. He was a merchant and also a general mechanic. He secured patents on corn planters and threshing machines, and on a horse shoe nail machine. He was killed by the explosion of a saw mill boiler at Wofford, Ky. He resided at Corbin, Ky.

CHILDREN:

97g. EDGAR ALONZO, b. 1-18-1875; m. Lizzie Oliver. Resides Knoxville, Tenn.
*97h. ARVA DOSIER, b. 10-1-1877; m. Alaphare Bond. Resides Corbin, Ky.
97i. BERTIE LARNCE, b. 5-20-1880. Resides Corbin, Ky.
97j. ELMER HOLMAN, b. 8-16-1883; m. Mamie Ball. Resides Corbin, Ky.
97k. LETHA MAY, b. 1-13-1886; d. 7-19-1898.
97l. WALTER LEE, b. 4-23-1888.
97m. MABEL PEARL, b. 8-14-1891.
97n. NOLIN ELBERT, b. 11-1-1893.

Fifth Generation

72. WILLIAM GRACE CLOYD, b. 6-28-1870, Washington Co., Tenn., son of David N. and Caroline (Grace) Cloyd, m. 1-1-1895, Maria L. Payne, b. 11-7-1874, Washington Co., Tenn., dau. of A. E. and Alice (Sweaker) Payne. He is a farmer, Presbyterian and a republican. He resides at Washington College, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

98. ROSE ELMA, b. 7-31-1895.
99. CLINE GRACE, b. 11-28-1898.
100. HUBERT ERLEY, b. 5-17-1901.
101. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 12-17-1903.

---

76. J. BRUCE CLOYD, oldest son of James W. and Mary V. (Dunwoody) Cloyd, was born in Greene Co., Tenn., 1-6-1870, and m. Elizabeth Waddill, 11-23-1898, b. 8-23-1874, in Washington Co., dau. of Landon Haynes and Malcena (Cate) Waddill. He is a republican, a Methodist and is engaged in general merchandising at Mossheim, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

102. WILLIE CATE, (dau.) b. 9-8-1899.
103. JAMES WALLACE, b. 11-1-1904.

---

77. S. JULIA CLOYD, b. 9-28-1871, dau. of Dr. James W. and Julia (Northington) Cloyd, m. D. P. Shepherd, 8-28-1901. Resides Fall Branch, Tenn.

SHEPHERD CHILDREN:

104. BRUCE CLOYD, b. 8-4-1903.
105. MARTHA V., b. April, 1905.

---

79. S. SCOTT CLOYD, b. 7-13-1875, dau. of Dr. Jas. W. and Julia (Northington) Cloyd, m. C. B. Woods, 11-25-1896. Resides Greenville, Tenn.

WOODS CHILDREN:

106. KNOX, b. 3-12-1898.
107. MILDRED, b. 11-13-1903.

80. JOHN D. CLOYD, b. 7-18-1877, son of Dr. Jas. W. and Julia (Northington) Cloyd, m. Lula Harmon, 12-26-1901. Resides Mossheim, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

108. SYBIL, b. 6-20-1903.
109. GLENN, b. Aug. 1904.

97h. ARVA DOSIER CLOYD, b. 10-1-1877, in Whitley Co., Ky. son of John V. and Safrona (Earley) Cloyd, m. 3-9-1899, at Corbin, Ky., Alaphane Bond, b. 4-23-1881, dau. of Oliver R. and Safrona E. Earley. He is a republican. He began life as a call boy in the service of the L. & O. R. R. and gradually worked his way up to the position of foreman in the boiler works of the same railroad at Corbin, Ky.

CHILDREN:

110. NORMAL MADDEN, b. 2-21-1901.
111. OAKRON OVAS, b. 11-29-1902.
112. NONEARS, b. 6-25-1905.

Section Five

Some of the Descendants of

Daniel Clyde

WHO CHANGED THE NAME TO CLOYD

Section Five

Clyde-Cloyd

Daniel Clyde, Immigrant No. 14

From a brief account in "Morrison's History" and with the assistance of Thomas Cloyd of Webster, S. D., and Paul C. Cloyd of Plainfield, N. J., the following account of some of the descendants of Daniel Clyde has been prepared:

1. DANIEL CLYDE, a Scotchman, came from Londonderry, County Antrim, Ireland, in 1832, and settled in Windham, N. H., then called Londonderry.

He belonged to a colony of Scotch people who emigrated to the north of Ireland in the time of the persecution of the Protestants by the Papists. He was born about 1683 as he died in Windham, 6-4-1753, aged 70 years. He married Esther Rankin, dau. of Hugh Rankin, an emigrant to Londonderry from County Antrim, Ireland. She was a woman of worth who possessed a strong religious character. She was born in 1706, and died 2-16-1779. It is not known how many of his children changed the name to Cloyd, or whether that change was reserved for some of his grandchildren to make.

CLYDE OR CLOYD CHILDREN:

*2. JOSEPH, b. 1722; in Ireland; m. Margaret Moffatt.

3. HUGH, b. about 1724; m. Sarah Moffatt; settled in Windham, N. H.

4. JOHN, b. about 1726; m. Mary Moffatt. Left no children; was a surveyor and mathematician; a selectman in 1764, Windham, N. H.

5. DANIEL, b. about 1728; left no family. Resided Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y.

6. ANN, b. —1730; in Ireland; m. David Gregg.

7. SAMUEL, b. in Windham, N. H., 4-11-1732; d. in Cherry Valley, N. Y., 11-30-1790. He became a Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

Morrison's History says in 1822. John Cloyd writing in 1881 says 1835. Morrison's Hist. says his son Samuel was born in Windham, N. H., in 1732, and that all the older children were born in Ireland.

8. MARY, b. 1735; m. —— Parker. Resided Litchfield, N. H.
9. NANCY, b. 1740; m. —— Stuart. Resided Dunbarton, N. H.
10. AGNES, b. 1744.

Second Generation

2. JOSEPH CLYDE, or CLOYD, son of Daniel Clyde and Esther (Rankin) Clyde, was b. in Ireland, 1722, and m. Margaret Moffatt, who d. 7-14-1814, aged 88. He settled in Windham, N. H., where he d. 6-7-1805. He became a commissioned officer in the First Militia Company organized in Windham.

CHILDREN:

11. DANIEL, m. Miss Adams. Resided Lyne, N. H.
12. ANN, m. —— Marshall. Resided Litchfield, N. H.
13. MARGARETT.
14. MARY, m. James Clark. Resided Windham, N. H.
*15. JOHN, m. Phebe Willson.
16. JOSEPH.

Third Generation

15. JOHN CLOYD, OR CLYDE, son of Joseph and Margarett (Moffatt) Cloyd or Clyde, was (b. 1762, and d. 3-18-1825), He m. Phebe Willson, who was in Pelham, N. H., dau. of Daniel Willson. She d. 12-15-1854, aged 83. There were 13 children, all but five dying in infancy.

CHILDREN:

17. DANIEL W., m. Anne Burns. Settled in Ohio.
*18. JAMES C., m. Hannah Campbell.
19. PHEBE W., m. Solomon Hunt; four children: John, Hiram of Merrimac, N. H., Phebe and Sarah.
20. JOHN, m. Mary A. Cushing of Charleston, Mass. Three children: John F., a carriage painter, lived (1881) in Merrimac, Mass.; Geo. C., and M. Amanda of Pelham, N. H.
21. ELIZA ANN, m. Daniel F. Quimby. Resided (1881) in Washington, Vt. Children: James C., Phebe, Ann.

Fourth Generation

18. JAMES C. CLOYD, son of John and Phebe (Willson) Cloyd, was b. 9-6-1797, and m. Hannah, dau. of David Campbell, in 1822. He removed to Windsor, Orange Co., N. Y., in 1828, and returned to Windham, N. H., where he d. 1877.

CHILDREN:

22. WARREN, b. 7-2-1822; was an Architect; d. 12-17-1852, at Washingtonville, Orange County, N. Y.
*23. MARY, b. 3-23-1825; m. Elemuel Pembleton.
*24. THOMAS, b. 1-1-1829; m. Elizabeth Foster.
*25. WILLIAM, b. 1-27-1830; m. Mary J. Tuthill.
26. DAVID C., b. 12-3-1833; architect. Lieut. 87th Reg't. N. Y. Vols.; d. 1862 as result of wounds and exposure at Battle of Williamsburg, Va.
*27. JANE E., b. 2-5-1840; m. Rev. S. G. Gale.
*28. JAMES C., b. 4-3-1842; m. Thalia A. Rickey.

Fifth Generation

23. MARY CLOYD, dau. of James C. and Hannah (Campbell) Cloyd, was b. 3-23-1825, m. Elemuel Pembleton, 5-12-1847, at Mortonville, N. Y. She d. 1-26-1870, at Crawford, N. J.

PEMBLETON CHILDREN:

*29. MARY HANNAH, b. 11-28-1848; m. Jas. M. Gray.
30. EMILY, b. 7-30-1850. Resides San Jose, Calif.
31. CARRIE AMELIA, b. 2-13-1857; m. Morgan Stuart Taylor, 11-15-1875, at Alameda, Calif.; d. 2-21-1881.

---

24. THOMAS CLOYD, son of James C. and Hannah (Campbell) Cloyd, was b. 1-1-1829, at New Windsor, N. Y., m. 7-5-1854, Mary Elizabeth Foster, of Flanders, Long Island. He is an architect and builder. For a number of years was actively engaged in building operations in Orange Co., N. Y., and Union Co., N. J. He built many churches and houses in Cranford, N.

J. In 1822 he moved with his family from Cranford, N. J., to Webster, Day Co., S. D., where he now resides.

CHILDREN:

*32. MARY LOUISE, b. 6-5-1855; m. Jas. P. Downs.
33. JOSEPHINE FOSTER, b. 4-6-1857. Resides in Webster, S. Dakota.
*34. ANNIE MARIE, b. 9-7-1858; m. (1) Edwin D. Price, (2) Andrew Smail.
35. JOHN FOSTER, b. 7-6-1860. Resides Webster, S. D.
*36. JENNIE FRANCES, b. 8-6-1867; m. Fred C. Moore.

---

25. WILLIAM CLOYD, son of James C. and Hannah (Campbell) Cloyd, was b. 1-27-1830, m. Mary J. Tuthill, 2-14-1856, d. Jan. 1866, at Washingtonville, N. Y. He was a clergyman.

CHILDREN:

37. WARREN TUTHILL, b. 1-7-1857; m. Elizabeth Robinson Higham, 6-3-1896. He d. 6-1-1899, at Waldick, N. J., where his family still resides. Child: Mildred Higham.
*38. EDWIN CAMPBELL, b. 12-15-1858; m. Josephine Arnold.
39. WILLIAM, b. 7-6-1861; d. 7-21-1865.
40. CHARLES, b. 6-21-1863; d. 7-24-1863.
41. SEELY, b. 6-21-1863; d. 8-23-1863.

---

27. JANE E. CLOYD, dau. of James C. and Hannah (Campbell) Cloyd, was b. 2-5-1840, at Mortonville, N. Y., m. Rev. Sylvanus G. Gale, 9-8-1864, at Charlotteville, N. W. She d. 8-15-1892, at Pacific Grove, Calif.

GALE CHILDREN:

*42. CHARLOTTE CLOYD, b. 6-20-1865; m. Chas. H. Griswald.
*43. JAMES CLOYD, b. 2-16-1867; m. Charlotte Rogers.
*44. DE WITT CLINTON, b. 3-19-1869; m. Emma L. Fuller.
45. SYLVANUS G., b. 3-24-1871; at Mankato, Minn.
46. WILLIAM SLOCUM, b. 2-7-1873, at Reads Landing, Minn.
47. MABEL LOUISE, b. 12-13-1875, at Minneapolis, Minn., m. Warren F. Geary, 9-24-1900, at San Jose, Calif. Resides Petaluma, Calif. Child: Majorie May Geary.

Residence of Dr. A. D. Cloyd (Fourth of July)

Three Generations—Mrs. Eliza J. (Basye) Cloyd, Son Dr. A. D. Cloyd and Grandchildren Nina May Cloyd and A. D. Cloyd, Jr.

Mrs. E. J. (Basye) Cloyd 213, Sec. 3, Children and Grandchildren

Mrs. E. J. (Basye) Cloyd 213, Sec. 3 and Family

48. WALTER RAYMOND, b. 3-4-1879, at Northfield, Minn., m. Bertha Beckett, 7-2-1906, in Berkeley, Cal. Resides Oceano, Cal. Children: Marion Cloyd and Dorothy Louise.

49. EMMA JANE, b. 1-30-1883; at Faribault, Minn., m. 3-9-1905, Frederick Ross Hazard, in San Jose, Cal., where she resides. Child: Frederick Ross Hazard, Jr.

---

28. JAMES C. CLOYD, son of James C. and Hannah (Campbell) Cloyd, was b. 4-3-1842, at Mortonville, N. Y., m. Thalia A. Rickey of New Haven, Conn., 4-3-1866. He served in the Civil War as Lieutenant in the 87th Regiment N. Y. Volunteers, He, with his brother David recruited a large number of men for the war, and was severely wounded in the battle of Fair Oaks. He was admitted to the bar in May, 1864.

For a number of years he resided in Orange Co., N. Y., and later removed to Brooklyn, and still later to the north shore of Long Island. He was always active in the affairs of Long Island and was a prominent member of the Methodist Church. He was a member of the firm of Birdseye, Cloyd and Bayliss, Lawyers, of Brooklyn, in which city he died, 11-4-1894.

CHILDREN:

50. JULIETTE, b. 1-19-1867, at New York City. Resides Jersey City, N. J.

*51. MARY FRANCES, b. 11-4-1869; in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Jarvis N. Atkinson.

52. PAUL CAMPBELL, b. 8-26-1871, at Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Florence Skillin of New York, 9-29-1898. Resides in Plainfield, N. J.

53. HOMER STEVENS, b. 8-27-1873, at Cranford, N. J., m. Helen Congdon, of Palmyra, N. Y., 11-28-1907. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

54. GENEVIEVE, b. 8-22-1875, at Cranford, N. J. Resides in New York City.

55. THALIA A., b. 9-21-1877, at Cornwall, N. Y. Resides in Jersey City, N. J.

56. MADELEAYNE, b. 5-29-1880, at Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Chas. A. Reinhard, 6-23-1906. Resides in Jersey City, N. J. Child: Marjorie Reinhard.

29. MARY HANNAH PEMBLETON, dau. of Elemuel and Mary (Cloyd) Pembleton, was b. 11-28-1848, at Moodna, N. Y., m. James Monroe Gray, 3-2-1870, at Cranford, N. J. She resides at San Jose, Calif.

GRAY CHILDREN:

57. JOHN HERBERT, b. 12-8-1870, in San Francisco; d. 11-4-1871.
58. FRANK MONROE, b. 9-3-1874, in Alameda, Cal., m. Grace Alexander Howard, 12-14-1896, in San Jose, Cal. Resides in Seattle, Wash.
59. CHAS. ALFRED, b. 9-26-1877, in Alameda, Cal., m. Cornelia Ross, 5-26-1902. Resides Palo Alto, Cal.
60. HAROLD PEMBLETON, b. 10-26-1878, in Alameda, Cal.; d. 4-17-1899, in San Jose, Calif.
61. MARY EMILY, b. 9-25-1890, in San Jose, Cal., where she still resides.

---

32. MARY LOUISE CLOYD, dau. of Thomas and Mary E. (Foster) Cloyd, was b. 6-5-1855, at Washingtonville, N. Y., m. James P. Downs, 7-19-1884. Resides in Jersey City, N. J.

DOWNS CHILDREN:

62. J. CLOYD, b. 11-6-1885; m. Mabel Lula Lehman, 6-30-1908. Resides in Jersey City, N. J.
63. WILLIAM ORRIE, b. 3-14-1887, at Newark, N. J., m. Lillian Hadden, of Jersey City, 7-25-1908. Resides in Jersey City.

---

34. ANNIE MARIE CLOYD, dau. of Thomas and Mary E. (Foster) Cloyd, was b. 9-7-1858, at Vails Gate, Orange Co., N. Y., m. (1) Edwin D. Price, 6-3-1886, who d. 3-5-1887, m. (2) Andrew Smail, 9-28-1893. Resides in Webster, Day Co., So. Dak.

SMAIL CHILDREN:

64. WILLIAM CLOYD, b. 9-21-1894.
65. HANNAH RUTH, b. 11-23-1896.
66. ANDREW SMAIL, b. 4-2-1899.

36. JENNIE FRANCES CLOYD, dau. of Thomas and Mary E. (Foster) Cloyd, was b. 8-6-1867, at Cranford, N. J., m. Fred C. Moore, 1-10-1899. Resides in Webster, S. D.

MOORE CHILDREN:

67. EVELYN, b. 5-18-1890, at Roslyn, S. D.
68. CLINTON LEROY, b. 4-16-1897, at Roslyn, S. D.

---

38. EDWIN CAMPBELL CLOYD, son of William and Mary J. (Tuthill) Cloyd, was b. 12-15-1858, m. Josephine Arnold, 10-12-1881. Was a lawyer. Was for a number of years prior to his death, an official stenographer in the Supreme Court of New York and reported some of the most famous cases tried in that Court in recent years. He also practiced law as a member of the firm of Cloyd and Burns.

CHILDREN:

69. HAROLD REGINALD, b. 9-2-1882, at Plainfield, N. J. Resides Manhattan, New York City.
70. GENEVIEVE CAMPBELL, b. 12-6-1883, at Plainfield, N. J. Residence, Manhattan, New York City.
71. BESSIE ARNOLD, b. 5-17-1886; d. 11-11-1888.
72. WARREN CAMPBELL, b. 4-18-1888, at Plainfield, N. J. Residence, Manhattan, New York City.
73. GLADYS ARNOLD, b. 9-27-1898, at Manhattan, New York City. Residence the same.

---

42. CHARLOTTE CLOYD GALE, dau. of Sylvanus G. and Jane E. (Cloyd) Gale, was b. 6-20-1865, at Charlotteville, N. Y., m. Charles Henry Griswold, 5-5-1887, at Vallejo, Calif. Resides in Modesto, Cal.

GRISWOLD CHILDREN:

74. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. 6-29-1889, in San Jose, Cal.
75. EDITH IRENE, b. 10-25-1890, in Modesta, Cal.
76. CHARLES GALE, b. 3-3-1902, in St. Paul, Minn.
77. EDWARD PHILLIP, b. 3-5-1904, in Modesta, Cal.

43. JAMES CLOYD GALE, son of Sylvanus G. and Jane E. (Cloyd) Gale, was b. 2-16-1867, in Hobart, N. Y., m. Charlotte Rogers, 9-18-1890, in San Jose, Cal. Residence, Eureka, Cal.

GALE CHILDREN:

78. JAMES CLOYD, b. 6-6-1891, in Pacific Grove, Cal.
79. ALICE JANE, b. 10-24-1893, in Pacific Grove, Cal.
80. MILDRED EMMA, b. 1-28-1896.
81. ALMA JOSEPHINE, b. 8-31-1897, in Pacific Grove, Cal.
82. CLINTON SYLVANUS, b. 9-22-1901, in Eureka, Calif.

---

44. DEWITT CLINTON GALE, son of Sylvanus G. and Jane E. (Cloyd) Gale, was b. 3-19-1869, at Wabash, Minn., m. Emma Leola Fuller, 9-21-1892, in San Jose, Cal. Resides in Oceano, Cal.

GALE CHILDREN:

83. MABEL LOUISE, b. 10-8-1893, in Mayfield, Cal.
84. KENNETH WARREN, b. 3-29-1898, in Oceano, Calif.
85. DEWITT CLINTON, b. 6-3-1905, in Oceano, Calif.

---

51. MARY FRANCES CLOYD, dau. of James C. and Thalia A. (Rickey) Cloyd, was b. 11-4-1869, in Brooklyn, L. I., m. Jarvis N. Atkinson 4-5-1893. Resides in Jersey City, N. J.

ATKINSON CHILDREN:

86. THALIA CLOYD, b. 1-6-1894, in Jersey City.
87. JOHN, b. 5-26-1896, in Jersey City.
88. FRANK GRAY, b. 1-3-1899, in Jersey City.
89. JAMES CLOYD, b. 12-20-1901, in Jersey City.

Section Six

Basye Family

Remarks

Books on Geneaology frequently originate in the desire to trace lineage or to ascertain certain facts about some ancestor. Both of these facts actuated the writer in his efforts to find out what he could about the Basye family.

Notwithstanding considerable effort has been put forth, the results have been unsatisfactory in tracing the beginnings of the family because of incomplete, inaccessible or lost records. Much time has been consumed in the collection of the information herewith presented and it is published for the benefit and pleasure it may be to others. Time has not permitted the gathering of more complete information and the notes are printed without any apology for their present form.

I. Walter Basye, Bowling Green, Mo., has gone extensively into this matter and proposes in a short time to publish a complete History of the Basye Family. Acknowledgement is hereby made to him for many of the notes contained herein and other valuable information.

BASYE.

Basye is French. It has been claimed that the family came to France in about the 13th century from that part of northern Spain inhabited by the Basques near the Bay of Biscay and that Edward de Basye was a personal friend of Henry of Navarre. People by the name still reside in Allsace-Loraine.

The Basyes were Huguenots, or French Protestants. After the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685 many of the Huguenots fled to Holland and England and thence to America.

Alejandro Basye* a Frenchman with two brothers came to America about 1686, and failing to find sufficient of heroic adventure to suit his mettle, returned to England and joined an expedition that sailed around Cape Horn to the Philippine Archipelago.

*C. L. Hoover, United States Consul at Madrid, who spent many years in the Philippines, also Dampier's Voyage to the Philippines.

During the stay on the island of Mindanao he fell in love with a daughter of a Malayan prince and stole her away from her parents, going in a native boat with a few companions across the sea to the island of Samar. There on the west coast of that island he founded the city of Basey, or Basia, now a place of about 12,000. Other Europeans joined him and he always held a commanding position among them. He left two daughters, only one of whom was married. His last descendant was drowned in a tidal wave which swept over the place some years ago.

John Basye settled in Hartford, Conn., in 1635, and was a man of high standing judging from the various positions of trust held by him, and the prominent mention of his name in Hannam's Memorial History of Hartford, (Vol. 2, Sec. 1, p. 277). He left no male issue. He had three daughters; Mary married Burr, Lydia, married Baker, and Elizabeth married Peck. His sister, Adrean Basye, married John Lord at Hartford, Sept. 15th, 1648.

The name Bassie as in the will was handed down as a given name for more than a century.

The Richmond Land Office shows Eliza Bassye came to this country in 1650.

Michael Basye sold land in Maryland in 1653. He came over in the good ship Adventure. He died at Dorchester, Maryland, 1688, willing all his property to his wife, Joan, and mentioned no children.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

1666. John Basye on tithable list.

1670. Samuel Tracy of Baltimore was allowed transportation for Edmond Basye.

1683. Edmond Basye on Court records, bought land in 1705 and sold to his son Edmond in 1712.

1712. John, Isaac and Edmond Basye appear on court records.

1720. Isaac Basye had charge of Henry Lindley's estate. John and Elisha Basye bought land.

1739. Will of Isaac Basye probated; wife Elizabeth, sons William, Edmond, John, Jesse and Elisha, and daughters Winnifred and Judith.

1746. Elizmond Basye willed property to his sister Elizabeth and brother Josias. Elisha Basye, executor.

1756. Estate of Elizmond Basye divided between John, Elisha and Josias. John Basye administrator of the estate, of Josias Basye. William Basye, wife Rebecca and William Basye, wife Elizabeth, made deeds.

1761. John Basye, administrator of the estate of his father, Isaac.

1762. Will of William Basye, son of Isaac who died 1739, probated. Wife Elizabeth, son Isaac, daughters Elizabeth, Catherine and Sallie. Isaac was guardian for his sisters Catherine and Sallie in 1766. Catherine was born May 20th, 1752, and married George Edwards Cordell, October 4th, 1768. Isaac had three sons. Dr. Joseph, Colonel William and Thomas Pope.

1768. John and Isaac Basye appraisers of the estate of Jesse Basye. Will of Elisha Basye probated. He left his property to his brothers John and Jesse.

1769. Will of John I. B. Basye probated; mentioned son John. youngest son Edmond, and four sons-in-law, witnesses Isaac Basye and Winnifred Marsh. Edmond afterwards resided and died at Louisville, Ky.

1773. Isaac Basye made deed witnessed by John, William and Susannah Basye.

1774. Martha Basye deeded property to her sons John, Jesse and Elizmond and three daughters Judith, Mary and one other.

1780. Isaac Basye, vestryman Wicomico parish.

1784. Will of Jesse Basye probated; mentioned Elizmond, Judith and Mary.

1824. Will of Isaac Basye probated.

FAUQUIER AND CULPEPER COUNTIES, VIRGINIA.

1754. Edmond Basye of Prince William County, bought land of Lord Fairfax.

1761. John and Edmond Basye enrolled as Sergeants in a company of Militia raised to fight the Indians by Colonel Wm. Edmond in Fauquier County.

1770. Edmond Basye of Fauquier County, bought 800 acres of land on the Little Fork of Rappahannock River in Culpeper County.

1771. Edmond Basye and wife Winnifred made deed in Fauquier County.

1772. Edmond Basye, wife Nancy and Jacob Basye bought land in Fauquier County and Edmond and wife Nancy bought land in Culpeper County.

1773. Elizmond Basye, wife Nancy, daughter of Capt. Wm. McClanahan, known as the fighting parson, received a negro girl as a wedding present, Culpeper County.

1777. John Basye made deed in Fauquier County.

1778. Edmond Basye made deed to son Elizmond in Culpeper County.

1784. Joseph Basye bought land in Fauquier County.

1786. Isaac Basye appears in Court for Moses Basye, a minor in Culpeper County. Joseph Basye bought land in Culpeper County, witnesses, Edmond, Thomas and John Basye.

1791. Joseph Basye, wife Mary, sold land in Culpeper County. Isaac Basye bought land in Culpeper County, witness, Thomas Basye.

1793. Edmond Basye made deed of gift to son Joseph in Culpeper County.
Edmond Basye, wife Winnifred, and Elizmond Basye, wife Nancy, made deeds in Culpeper County.

1796. Estate of Edmond Basye inventoried Culpeper County.

1797. James Basye appointed trustee for the town of Jamestown, laid off on his land in Culpeper County.

1798. Isaac Basye and wife Frances made deed, witnessed by Joseph Basye, Culpeper County. John Basye and Catherine his wife made deed to Edmond Basye in Culpeper County. Isaac Basye and Frances his wife made deed in Culpeper County.

1799. Will of Joseph Basye probated Culpeper County. Executors: His son, Elisha, Gabriel Green, and John Amiss. Daughters Polly, Edna and Hannah. Probate shows Elisha predeceased his father, interstate and unmarried.

1800. Edmond Basye, Sr., and Winifred, his wife made deed to Edmond Basye, Jr., subject to a life interest of Anne (signed Nancy) Basye, widow of Edmond Basye, deceased; Witnesses Benjamin and Harry Basye, Culpeper Co. Edmond Basye, Sr., and Winifred, his wife, made deed to Henry Basye in Culpeper County. Witnessed by Benjamin and Edmond Basye. Henry Wescabber and Bridget his wife made deed to the heirs of Joseph Basye, deceased, as follows: Levina Amiss wife of John Amiss, Caty Basye, wife of John Basye and Benjamin, Polly, Edna and Hanna Basye, Culpeper Co. Joseph Basye and Elizabeth his wife of Fauquier Co., made deed in Culpeper Co.

1803. James Basye bought land in Fauquier Co.

1805. Edmond Basye and wife Elizabeth made deed, Louisville, Ky.

1809. John Basye set a slave free at Alexandria, Va. Elizmond Basye of Kentucky, gave power of attorney to Edmond Basye of Virginia.

1810. Inventory of the estate of Edmond Basye and another accounting in 1813, Culpeper Co.

1812. Estates of Joseph, Elijah and Josiah Basye in process of settlement in Culpeper Co.

MARRIAGES.

1648. Adrean Basye married John Lord at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 15th, 1648. She was a sister to John who came to America fifteen years after the Mayflower, or in 1635.

1768. Catherine Basye, b. 5-20-1752, dau. of William Basye, married George Edwards Cordell, 10-4-1768. She died 1839.

1775. Joseph Basye married Sarah Sinclair, 5-22-1775, Fauquier Co., Va.

1781. Richard Basye married Nancy Taylor, 12-4-1781, Fauquier Co. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

1786. Isaac Basye married Frances Bashaw, 1-1-1786, Culpeper County.

1791. John Basye married Elizabeth Bashaw, 1-24-1791, Fauquier County.

1789. Hannah Basye married Lewis Kemper, 1-26-1789, Fauquier County.

1793. John Basye married Catherine Basye, 1793, Culpeper County.

1796. Henry Basye married Elizabeth James, 1796, Culpeper County.

1804. Thomas Pope Basye married Hannah Lee Turberville, 5-22-1804, at Fredericksburg, Va. He was a brother to Col. Wm. and Dr. Joseph Basye.

1806. James Basye married Elizabeth Taylor in Fauquier Co., Va., in 1806 or prior thereto.

1808. Edmond Basye married Caty Thomas, Fauquier Co.

1812. Dr. Joseph Basye married Hannah Taliaferro, Northumberland Co.

1820. Colonel Wm. Basye married Harriet C. Shields, Northumberland Co.

1835. Mary V. Basye, dau. of Dr. Joesph Basye of Northumberland Co., married Alexander Blackwell.

Mrs. E. J. (Basye) Cloyd 78, Sec. 6

Section Six

Descendants of Edmond and Winnifred Basye

1. EDMOND BASYE bought land of Lord Fairfax in Prince William Co., Virginia, in 1754. A little later he settled in Fauquier Co., as he and John Basye were enrolled in 1761 as Sergeants in a company of militia raised in Fauquier County by Colonel Wm. Edmonds to fight Indians. It is evident that he came from Northumberland County. He must have been born between 1720 and 1730 and married about 1750. He died in Culpepper County in 1810. His wife was Winnifred.

CHILDREN:

*2. EDMOND, m. Nancy Mauzy; d. 1783.
*3. JOSEPH, m. Mary ——.
4. ELIZMOND, m. Nancy McClanahan, 1773.
5. RICHARD, m. Nancy Taylor, 12-4-1781; d. 11-4-1822.

Edmond, Elizmond and Richard were soldiers in the Revolutionary War.

Second Generation

2. EDMOND BASYE, son of Edmond and Winnifred, was b. about 1750, and m. Nancy Mauzy, about 1770. She was dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Taylor) Mauzy* of Fauquier Co. He entered the service during the Revolutionary War, as did two of his brothers and died from smallpox or measles, at Nansemond Court House in 1783 after Cornwallis' surrender. The traditional account of his Revolutionary War Service is very vivid and clear, yet it has been impossible to discover any docu-

* Henry Mauzy fled from France to England where he married a daughter of Doctor Congers. He afterward came to America and located in Fauquier Co., Va., 1685. His son John married Hester Foote and Henry, born 1721—died 1804, married Elizabeth Taylor, born 1735—died 1829 (Hayden's Va. Gen. P. 451). (Ref. Va. Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 5, xvii P. 578-9.)

John Mauzy Jr.'s will made February 20, 1764, proven July 26, 1764, W. B. 1., P. 83, Fauquier Co., Va., makes his brothers Henry and Peter, executors, and mentions his wife Betty and daughters Peggy, Margaret, and Molly.

Mary Mauzy in her will dated February 10, 1769, proven September 25, 1769, mentions her brothers John and Peter and daughter Sally. (W. B. 1., P. 152, Fauquier Co., Va.) Thos. Conway, guardian for Sally Mauzy, made settlement March 28, 1774. (W. B. 1., P. 242, Fauquier Co., Va.)

mentary evidence of his service. The search for this evidence has been very exhaustive.

There were eight companies of 84 men each from Culpeper Co. where he resided, but no list of the men in these companies has been found. These companies had for Captains, John Green, John Thornton, George Slaughter, Gabriel Long, Gabriel Jones, John Gillson, Wm. McClanahan and Abram Buford.

CHILDREN:

*6. BENJAMIN, m. Ruthy ——.
*7. EDMOND, m. Caty Thomas, 1808.
8. ELIZABETH, m. Kemper.
*9. JOHN, b. 1773; m. (1) Catherine Basye; (2) Mary Newman; (3) Margaret Hess.
10. SHERROD.
11. ELIZMOND.
*12. HENRY, b. 1777; m. Elizabeth James, 1796.
13. ANNFIELD, d. single.
14. NANCY, m. Reeves.

---

3. JOSEPH BASYE, son of Edmond and Winnifred, d. in Culpeper Co., 1799. His wife was Mary.

CHILDREN:

15. ELIJAH, d. single.
16. JOHN.
17. BENJAMIN.
18. JESSE.
19. JEREMIAH.
20. LEVINA, m. John Amiss.
21. CATHERINE, m. John Basye.
22. POLLY.
23. EDNA.
24. HANNAH, m. Lewis Kemper.

Henry Mauzy Sr. wife Elizabeth made will Dec. 31, 1799, proven Feb. 27, 1804, Sons, John, William, Henry, Peter, George, Thomas, Richard, and Michael, daughters, Betty (m. John Peters) Priscilla Rosser, Esther Newman, Susanna Kemper and Nancy Basye.

William Mauzy, b. 1743, in Va., was a Revolutionary soldier. He was granted a pension in 1832, at which time he was 79 years of age, and residing in Noble, Rush Co., Ind. He m. Ursula Arnold and was a Baptist minister. He could not be the son of Henry, as Henry's wife, Elizabeth Taylor, was born 1735.

Benjamin and Jesse were in the Revolutionary War and died in the service. Their brother, Jeremiah, received land grants for three years' service of each in the Continental Line, although they enlisted at first in the Third Va. Regt. William Basye also served with them in the same company. (Manuscript Record Va. State Library.)

---

6. BENJAMIN BASYE, son of Edmond and Nancy (Mauzy) Basye resided in Virginia and his wife Ruthey lived to be very old.

CHILDREN:

*25. JOSEPH, m. ——.
26. THOMAS, resided at Lagrange and Louisville, Ky.
27. FRANCES.
28. JULIA.
29. EMILY, m. —— Green, who resides on the Basye farm at Amissville, Va.
30. HANNAH.
31. LEVINA.

---

7. EDMOND BASYE, son of Edmond and Nancy (Mauzy) Basye, m. Caty Thomas in 1808 in Fauquier Co., Va. He d. shortly after the birth of their only son and she m. a Shackleford and had a dau. who d. at 8 years of age.

CHILD:

*32. EDMOND, b. 1-24-1810; m. Mary Tomlin.

---

9. JOHN BASYE, b. 1773, son of Edmond and Nancy (Mauzy) Basye, m. (1) Catherine Basye, his first cousin, dau. of Joseph and Mary Basye in 1793. He m. (2) Mary Newman; (3) Margaret Hess.

CHILDREN:

First marriage:

33. LEVINA, m. Dr. Lawler.
34. WASHINGTON.
35. NIMROD.
36. JOSEPH.
37. MATILDA.
38. NANCY.

Second marriage:

39. ——.
40. ——.
41. ABRAHAM.
42. ELIZABETH, m. —— Sprecher. Resides Orkney Springs, Virginia.
43. JONAS BURNS, b. 8-23-1833; m. His dau. Mrs. Mary (Miller) Jordan resides at Orkney Springs, Va.
44. NATHAN J., resides at Mathias, Hardy Co., W. Va.

---

12. HENRY BASYE, known as "Harry", son of Edmond and Nancy (Mauzy) Basye, was b. in Culpeper Co., Va., 5-4-1777, m. 1796 in same County, Elizabeth James, (his cousin on the Taylor* side) b. 12-9-1779. He removed to Pike County, Ohio,

* The Taylors of Orange Co., Va., trace their ancestry back to James Taylor of Carlisle, England, who settled on the Chesapeake in Virginia, between 1644 and 1660. He m. Martha Gregory, and died in 1698. His son James was b. in Caroline Co., 3-14-1674, m. Martha Thompson, 2-23-1699, and was one of the first settlers of Orange Co., where he died 1-23-1729. He was one of the first Surveyor Generals of Virginia and great grandfather to two presidents. He had four sons: James, George, Zachary and Erasmus, and dau. Frances who m. Ambrose Madison, grandfather of President Madison.

George Taylor, b. 2-10-1711, in Orange Co., m. Rachel Gibson, 2-28-1738. He was a Colonel in 1755, a member of the House of Burgesses, the Committee of Safety and of the Virginia Convention in 1775. He died in Orange Co., 11-4-1792. (The Virginia Magazine states that George Taylor had fourteen sons, seven of whom served in the Revolutionary War and thirteen held office under the government at one time.)

The ten sons of George Taylor who were all in the Revolutionary War, were Sergeant Major James, Lieut. Jonathan, Capt. Edmund, Col. Francis, Capt. Richard, Col. John, Major William, Surgeon Charles, and Midshipman Benjamin.

Capt. Richard Taylor was b. in Orange Co., Va., 1-6-1825. He was a Captain in the Continental Navy in the Revolutionary War and moved to Ky., in 1794.

Zachary Taylor, b. 1704 or 5, m. Elizabeth Lee and had seven sons and three daughters. One son Richard (b. 1744, d. 1826), m. Sarah Strother, dau. of Wm. Strother and was the father of President Zachary Taylor. (See Hughes American Ancestry, Vol. 9, P. 116, for account of Taylor family.)

M. M. Basye, of Howard county, Mo., stated to the writer at different times that his mother, Elizabeth James, was related to both President Taylor and President Madison.

The relationship of Elizabeth James to the Taylors has never been clearly traced.

in 1832, and to Rocheport, Howard Co., Mo., in 1836. He resided on a farm near the latter place, where he d. 2-5-1857. She d. 5-23-1852, and was buried in the old Walnut Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, in the edge of Boone County near their old home. He was buried on the farm of his son Michael near Rocheport.

CHILDREN:

*45. RICHARD TAYLOR, b. 10-13-1897; m. Mary Tapp.
46. THOMAS J., b. 5-20-1800.
47. SARAH J., b. 5-13-1803; m. Joseph Blosser.
48. ELIZA, b. 7-2-1805; m. 10-2-1827, Rev. Wm. Read.
49. HENRY, b. 5-24-1808; m. —— Rider. He d. 7-24-1880.
50. WINNIFRED, b. 9-17-1811; m. Thos. Read.
51. ANNA, b. 1-20-1813; m. Wm. Hunton.
*52. JOHN J., b. 5-19-1815; m. Mary P. ——.
53. SHERROD J., b. 7-23-1818; d. 7-4-1870.
54. JAMES J. (or E.), b. 11-10-1820; m. 10-15-1842, Elizabeth Thompson. He d. 5-22-1857.
*55. MICHAEL MAUZY, b. 5-12-1825; m. (1) Peggy Barnett; (2) Mrs. Johnson.

The above record is taken from the old family Bible of Henry Basye now in possession of Richard T. Basye, of Kanapolis, Kans., a son of John J. Basye.

---

25. JOSEPH BASYE, son of Benjamin and Ruthy Basye removed from Virginia to Mississippi near Clinton in 1870, and lived to be over 73 years old.

CHILDREN:

56. SMITH W., b. 1838; m. in Va. Resides Clinton, Miss.
57. GEORGE W., resides Washington, D. C.
58. ASHBY, resides Memphis, Tenn.
59. JESSE, resides Jackson, Miss.
60. BENJAMIN, resided Clinton, Miss.; d.
61. JOHN, resides Clinton, Miss.
62. ALBERT, resides Clinton, Miss.
63. NEWTON, resides Clinton, Miss.
64. EMILY, m. —— Roby. Resides Washington, D. C.
65. ARMEY, m. —— McClellan. Resides Jackson, Miss.
66. EDMONIA, m. —— Madden. Resides Jackson, Miss.

32. EDMOND BASYE, son of Edmond and Caty (Thomas) Basye, was b. 1-24-1810, and m. 12-5-1834, Mary Tomlin, dau. of Stephen Tomlin. He d. 6-15-1875, and she d. 5-7-1873. They are both buried in the old Tomlin burial ground at Mt. Pleasant, near New Baltimore, Va.

CHILDREN:

67. SARAH.
68. EDMOND, belonged to the 17th Regt. Va. Volunteers (Confederate). Killed at the battle of Seven Pines, 5-31-1862.
69. LUTHER, belonged to same Regt. as his brother Edmond. Died from illness at Petersburg, 10-27-1863.
70. MARY, twin sister to Luther. Married T. J. Henson, 1-12-1882. Resides at New Baltimore, Va.
71. ELLEN NORRIS, resides at Gainesville, Va.
72. JOHN TOMLIN, m. Kate Klipstein, 12-23-1879.
73. STEPHEN, d. young.
74. HANNAH, m. J. W. Henson. Resides at New Baltimore, Va.

---

45. RICHARD TAYLOR BASYE, son of Henry and Elizabeth (James) Basye, was b. in Culpeper Co., Va., 10-13-1797, and m. in same county Mary Tapp, b. May, 1800, dau of William and Jemima (Hopper) Tapp.*

He was administrator in 1823 of the estate of Wm. Tapp, a wealthy man who left 1200 acres of land and many negroes. At one time he ran a tavern in Jeffersonton, and conducted a general store for several years with Wm. Rixey as partner in which he lost heavily. He also lost heavily by being compelled to pay surety obligations. He followed his father to Pike Co., Ohio, in 1833, and with him removed to Rocheport, Howard Co., Mo., in 1836. He was a Justice of the Peace for many years. He was also as was his wife a faithful member of the Baptist Church, having been converted under the preaching of the Rev. Fielding Wilhite and with his wife and five daughters were baptized about 1850. He d. 8-13-1873, and was buried on his farm four miles north of Fayette, Howard Co., Mo. His wife d. 11-22-1880 and was placed by his side.

---

*See Tapp family.

During General LaFayette's last visit to America, he was entertained Aug. 23, 1825, at the Tavern in Jeffersonton conducted by Richard T. Basye. The party was so large that a spacious and commodious arbor was erected at one end of the tavern under which the guests were seated at a long table. The fork, a two tined horn handled one, used by Gen. LaFayette on this occasion was used in the family many years. The compiler of this book, a grandson of R. T. Basye, remembers seeing the fork often in his childhood days. It is stated that the fork having a crooked handle would slip down into the General's plate and that a negro servant who stood behind him would take the fork, wipe it on a napkin and return it to its place.

CHILDREN:

*75. NANCY MAUZY, b. 12-13-1821; m. Milton Phillips.
*76. EMILY, b. 11-22-1822; m. John Turner.
*77. MARY GEORGE, b. 1-15-1825; m. Geo. Thomas.
*78. ELIZA JANE, b. 6-2-1826; m. John W. Cloyd. (See Cloyd family).
*79. SARAH ANN, b. 6-3-1828; m. Preston Johnson.

---

52. JOHN J. BASYE, b. 5-19-1815, in Culpeper Co., Va., son of Henry and Elizabeth (James) Basye, d. near Holton, Kans. 1-18-1887. His wife Mary P., was b. 2-12-1811 and d. 12-22-1903.

CHILDREN:

80. MARGARET, b. 2-29-1844.
81. MARTHA, b. 3-28-1846.
82. MARY, b. 3-28-1846.
*83. RICHARD T., b. 3-8-1848; m. Frances Hinds.
84. NEWTON J., b. 12-13-1849.
85. ELIZA A., b. 10-19-1851.
86. JOHN L., b. 10-22-1853.
87. ALFRED J., b. 1-12-1855.

---

55. MICHAEL MAUZY BASYE, son of Henry and Elizabeth (James) Basye, was b. in Culpeper Co., Va., 5-12-1825, and d. in Howard Co., Mo., 12-4-1905. In 1832 he removed with his

father to Pike Co., Ohio, and in 1836 the family removed to Rocheport, Howard Co., Mo. He was a farmer and a consistent member of the Baptist Church. He m. (1) Margaret A. Barnett, dau. of Solomon Barnett of Howard Co. She was b. 7-4-1831; d. 5-3-1864. He m. (2) Mrs. Sarah C. Johnson, b. 8-1-1835; d. ——.

CHILDREN:

First marriage:

88. HENRY READ, b. 9-7-1853; m. Laura Casey. Resides at Fayette, Mo.; and has two children.
89. FRANCES QUEEN, b. 2-19-1855; m. Joseph Goslin.
90. SOLOMON H., b. 11——1856.
91. ROMANI M., b. 6-13-1859.
92. MARGARET J., b. 1-4-1861; m. R. S. Fisher.
93. ISABELLA J., b. 8-13-1863; m. John Myers.

Second marriage:

94. GEORGE, b. ——; m. Sallie B. Hitt. He resides near Rocheport in Howard Co., Mo. Children: Charles B., b. 2-18-1897, and Clara D., b. 9-19-1902.
95. MATTIE.
96. AUGUSTUS T., m. Ada Stoft.

---

75. ANN MAUZY ("NANCY") BASYE, b. 12-13-1821, in Culpeper Co., Va., dau. of Richard T. and Mary (Tapp) Bayse, m. Milton Philips, 5-5-1842. She d. 5-9-1902.

PUILIPS CHILDREN:

97. JAMES RICHARD, b. 9-15-1843; d. 6-22-1844.
98. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 5-30-1845; d.
99. GREEN WILLARD.
100. DORA, m. Wm. Kirby. She resides in Howard Co., Mo., and has two sons.
*101. ADOLPHUS PAXTON, m. Elizabeth Fisher.
102. GEORGE WASHINGTON.
103. DANIEL, b. ——; d. ——.

76. EMILY BASYE, b. 11-22-1822, in Culpeper Co., Va., dau. of Richard T. and Mary (Tapp) Basye, m. John Turner of Howard Co., Mo., 5-2-1844. She d. 11-9-1900, in Howard Co., Mo.

TURNER CHILDREN:

104. RICHARD EPHRAIM, b. 6-19-1845; m. Nan Kirby. He resides at Armstrong, Mo. Has several daughters. He was a soldier in the Confederate Army under Gen. Sterling Price. Children: Anna, Carrie, Joseph, Rose, m. Landrum; Bertha, Nellie.
105. JAMES MARCUS, b. 11-10-1846; m. Lide Kirby, sister to Nan. He d. about 1905 in Texas, leaving five sons, Edward, Jesse, Jacob, Lee and Elmer.
106. SARAH JANE, b. 3-17-1849; d. age 12.

---

77. MARY G. BASYE, b. 1-15-1825 in Culpeper Co., Va., m. in Howard Co., Mo., 6-23-1843, George R. Thomas. She d. about 1909. They resided in Schuyler Co., Mo.

THOMAS CHILDREN:

107. ELIZABETH S., b. 4-5-1844; m. Paul McClosky.
108. JOHN HENRY, b. 4-19-1846.
109. GEORGE R., b. 4-8-1848.
110. BENJAMIN.
111. ELLA.
112. CLAY.

---

79. SARAH ANN BASYE, b. 6-3-1828, in Culpeper Co., Va., dau. of Richard T., and Mary (Tapp) Basye, m. 2-5-1850, in Howard Co., Mo., William Preston Johnson, (b. 11-5-1821, in Nelson Co., Va., d. 6-5-1855, at Westport, Jackson Co., Mo.) She resides in Fayette, Mo.

JOHNSON CHILDREN:

*113. MAJOR L., b. 12-5-1857; m. Elizabeth Walton.
*114. ELLA, b. 4-29-1854; m. Paddie Woods.

83. RICHARD T. BASYE, son of John J. and Mary P. Basye was b. 3-8-1848, m. 1-16-1878, Frances Hinds, b. 12-24-1854. He resides at Kanapolis, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

115. ELLEN, b. 10-24-1878.
116. JOHN, b. 6-10-1880.
117. SHERMAN, b. 11-10-1882.
118. MARCELLAS, b. 8-10-1892.
119. ROY, b. 3-29-1894.
120. BENNIE, b. 8-21-1896.

---

101. ADOLPHUS P. PHILIPS, son of Milton and "Nancy" (Basye) Philips, m. Elizabeth Fisher. Resides at Fayette, Missouri.

PHILIPS CHILDREN:

121. ADA, m. Rev. R. F. Davis.
122. VODRIE, m. Emma R. Godby.
123. IDA, m. Marion Wayland.

---

113. MAJOR L. JOHNSON, b. 12-5-1851, in Howard Co., Mo., dau. of William Preston and Sarah Ann (Bayse) Johnson, m. 5-17-1892, Elizabeth Walton, b. 8-4-1866 in Howard County, dau. of Capt. Thomas W. and Stella (Terrell) Walton. He is a farmer, a democrat and Baptist. He resides at Steinmetz, Howard Co., Mo.

JOHNSON CHILDREN:

124. STELLA MAY, b. 3-20-1893.
125. WILLIAM WALTON, b. 9-28-1895.
126. DAVID TERRELL, b. 12-31-1897.
127. MAJOR LANINS, b. 11-19-1899.
128. ROBERT CLAIBORNE, b. 7-2-1902.
129. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 12-26-1904.
130. MARY LUCILLA, b. 6-15-1907.

114. ELLA JOHNSON, b. 4-29-1854, in Howard Co., Mo., dau. of William Preston and Sarah Ann (Basye) Johnson, m. 3-29-1871, in Howard County, Paddie Woods, (b. 6-9-1848; d. 3-9-1896), son of James and Lucretia Ann (Dunn) Woods of Howard County. He was a farmer, a democrat and a Baptist. She is a Baptist and resides in Fayette, Mo.

WOODS CHILDREN:

131. SIDNEY JOHNSON, b. 2-4-1878; d. 7-7-1880.
132. JAMES ROGER, b. 2-28-1880; m. Louise McGavock, 4-10-1901.
133. ANNIE LAURA, b. 4-14-1881; d. 8-12-1881.
134. EMMA, b. 7-3-1882; m. Ollie J. Weathers, 8-25-1909.
135. MAJOR WILBER, b. 11-11-1883; m. Mabel Plains, 7-25-1907.
136. EDNA LOU, b. 8-10-1885; m. Everette Hays, 6-3-1907.
137. BEULAH MAY, b. 8-5-1887.

A. D. Cloyd, Jr., 606, Sec. 3

Section Seven

Tapp Family

Section Seven

First Generation

Tapp Family

1. ELIZABETH TAPP purchased 450 acres of land in Spottsylvania Co., Va., Aug. 24, 1722. In 1724, as a widow while a resident of St. George's Parish, she deeded the same land and also sold all her personal property to her two sons William and Vincent and daughter Charity Wood, wife of Bartholomew Wood. In the deed to this transaction the name is spelled "Tap."

CHILDREN:

*2. WILLIAM, m. Christian ——.
3. VINCENT.
4. CHARITY, m. Bartholomew Wood.

---

2. WM. TAPP and wife Christian of St. Mark's Parish in 1736 sold their portion of the above land which was situated in St. George's Parish. William patented a tract of land in Spottsylvania Co., in 1728 which he and his wife sold in 1737. In 1736 William secured a patent to 118 acres in that part of Orange County afterwards set off to form Culpeper County. In 1736 Vincent Tapp sold the land deeded to him by his mother in 1724.

In 1755, William Tapp of Culpeper Co., Va., made deeds of gift of land to three of his children, viz: To William 143 acres; to Vincent 204 acres; and to Sarah, wife John Jett 148 acres. In 1758 he gave 190 acres to Jas. Green who married his daughter Elizabeth. In 1763 he gave 587 acres to his son Lewis. In 1765 he gave 57 acres to John Cunningham who married his daughter Ann, and on the same date the 118 acres he patented in 1736 to John Graham who married his daughter Alice and their son Spencer Graham. All the land not otherwise described was in Culpeper County.

The will of Wm. Tapp was dated June 27, 1780 and proven at Culpeper Court House, Jan. 27, 1791. In his will he mentions his wife Christian and eight children named below.

CHILDREN:

*5. WILLIAM, m. about 1754, Elizabeth ——; moved to N. C. prior to 1767.
*6. VINCENT, m. about 1754, Mollie, dau. of John Jett; d. 1791.
7. SARAH, m. about 1754, John Jett, son of John Jett.
8. ELIZABETH, m. about 1758, Jas. Green.
*9. LEWIS, m. about 1763, Ann ——; moved to N. C.
10. ANN, m. about 1765, John Cunningham.
11. ALICE, OR "ALSE", m. about 1765, John Graham (left one son Spencer.)
12. MARY, m. Yates.

---

5. WILLIAM TAPP, JR., and his wife Elizabeth of Orange Co., N. C., in 1767 conveyed to Thos. Hopper, Jr., of Culpepper Co., Va., the 143 acres of land in Culpeper Co., conveyed to him by his father Wm. Tapp, Sr., in 1755.

In 1790, Wm. Tapp lived in Caswell Co., N. C., and his son Abner in Orange County. Abner's son Richard had eight children. Richard had three daughters to marry men by the names of Hart, Bowling and Hobbs. Richard Tapp had one son Ruffian R. Tapp, who married Miss Dunnegan, granddaughter of Lewis Tapp and Jennie Yancey. Sidney C. Tapp of Atlanta, Ga., and Luther C. Tapp of Kingston, N. C., are sons of Ruffian R. Tapp. Thomas Tapp of Hillsboro, N. C., is a grandson of Richard.

William Tapp was allowed 1425 pounds of tobacco by the Virginia Legislature in 1756 for services as a foot soldier in the Culpeper Co. Militia which was sent against the French and Indians. (Hennings statutes, Vol. 7, p. 22.) As only single men were enlisted this record undoubtedly refers to Wm. son of Wm. and Christian, and as he was married in 1754 or '55, his service in the Militia must have been prior to that time.

Wm Tapp, b. 1750; d. 1796 was a Lieut. in the N. Y. Line, Revolutionary Army. His descendants live in New York City.

Joseph Tapp was a Revolutionary soldier in the Delaware Army. (4th Report, Nat'l Soc. Dau. of the Revolution, 1900-1901).

William Tapp was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and his name was reported to the Governor of Virginia in 1835 by Commissioner John H. Smith, as being entitled to Land Bounty. (Doc. 44, p. 45—Public Printer, Richmond, Va., 1835.)

As there were three William Tapps living during the Revolutionary War it is not known to which the record refers. The elder Wm. was evidently too old for service. The second Wm. removed to N. C. prior to 1767, and while tradition in his family says that he was in the war, it is not known whether he was in the Virginia or North Carolina Army.

Wm. Tapp (3) son of Vincent (6) was old enough for service but there is no tradition of his being in the war.

Third Generation

6. VINCENT TAPP, son of William and Christian Tapp, married Mollie, dau. of John Jett. His will was dated Nov. 22, 1790, and probated in Culpepper Co., Jan. 17, 1791. He appointed his son William Tapp and his friend James Jett as executors.

Vincent Tapp* was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. The records of the Adjutant General's Office at Washington show that "Vincent Tapp, Sr., (name also found as Vinet Tappan)

* There was a third Vincent Tapp in the Revolutionary War, but his relationship to the other two is not known. The Government records show the following: "Vincent Tapp, (name also appears as Vinet Tapp Jr. and Vinet Tapp Jr.) enlisted at Wheeling, Va., and was commissioned Sergeant Dec. 1 1776, in Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company, 12th Va. Reg't, afterwards the 8th, Commanded by Col. James Wood. He served three years and was discharged in Dec. 1779, at Morristown, N. J. He was wounded in the arm at Brandywine, and was in the battle of Monmouth.

The Richmond Land Office shows that he was issued a warrant for 200 acres of land, 1783, for three years service as Sergeant Major in the Revolutionary War. (Book 1, P. 241).

Hennings Statues (Vol. 15, p. 183) says: "A duplicate land warrant was authorized by legislative act June 2, 1799, for 200 acres of land to Vincent Tapp for services as Sergeant Major in the 8th Va. Reg't of the Continental Army."

Vincent Tapp was pensioned in 1820 at which time he was nearly sixty-three years of age and a resident of Staunton, Augusta Co., Va. He died in 1824 and his wife, whose maiden name was Gamble, died in 1835. Walter H. and Henry I. Tapp are referred to in the pension records, but no relationship mentioned.

Vincent Tapp resided in Staunton, from 1804 until his death. He was appointed postmaster in 1796 and was deputy County Clerk in 1820.

served as a private in Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company, 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood. He enlisted Oct. 10, 1776, for two years; was transferred about June, 1778, to Lt. Col. John Neville's Company, 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood and was discharged Oct. 10, 1778."

The Richmond Land Office shows that a warrant No. 921, June 20, 1783, for 100 acres of land was issued to Venet Tapp for three years' service in the Virginia Line. (Book 1, p. 180). This without doubt refers to Vincent Tapp, son of Wm. and Christian Tapp.

In his will Vincent Tapp names ten children, and does not mention James. For this reason there is a doubt if the James included in the list of children below was a son of Vincent and Mollie (Jett) Tapp. His name is included, however, on the statement of James R. Tapp of Brandy, Culpeper Co., Va.

CHILDREN:

*13. WILLIAM, m. Jemima Hopper, dau. of Thos. Hopper.
14. JOHN, m.
*15. VINCENT, m. Elizabeth Hopper, sister to Jemima.
*16. MOSES, m. Mary Boch.
17. JAMES, b. 5-10-1764, m. Sallie Chewning.
18. NIMROD, lived in Fauquier Co., 1800.
19. ELIAS.
20. SUCKEY.
21. ANN, m. Philip Amiss, 1786.
22. MOLLIE OR MARY.
22a. SALLY.

---

9. LEWIS TAPP, wife Ann, in 1768, while residing in Culpeper Co., Va., sold 470 acres of land given him by his father William Tapp, Sr., in 1763. This land was probably a wedding present.

It is supposed that Lewis followed his brother William to North Carolina, as a Lewis Tapp lived in Person Co., N. C. The Person County Lewis married Jennie Yancey. It is not known to the writer whether Lewis was married twice, or whether there were two Lewis Tapps.

Mrs. Jas. E. Yancey, Roxboro, N. C., granddaughter of the Person Co. Lewis says that Lewis had two half brothers, Eli

and George. George Tapp of Person Co., left a large family. His relationship to the Virginia family is not known.

There is a tradition among the descendants of George Tapp that he came from Scotland. If this is true and he was a half brother to Lewis, they were not of the Culpeper Co. family. This tradition is probably erroneous.

Lewis Tapp of Person Co., N. C., married Jennie Yancey and died in 1845. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He had the following:

CHILDREN:

23. BETSY, m. Joseph Brown.
24. WILLIAM, went to Texas.
25. CHARLES, went to Texas, m. and left two children: William, Jennie.
26. NANCY, m. Timothy Dunnegan, Orange Co., N. C.
27. ELIJAH, died single in Henderson Co., Ky.
28. POLLY, m. John Snipes, descendants lived near Henderson, Ky.
29. JOHN, m. Parthena Harris, or —— Smith. He and an only son were killed in Orange Co. by their own negroes in 1845. He left two daughters.
*30. HENRY, b. 1808; m. Biddy L. Moore.
31. JAMES, died single, while returning home from the Civil War.
32. MARTHA, m. Townsend; died in Alabama and left one daughter.
33. JENNIE, m. Sam. Briggs. Resided in Person Co.

Fourth Generation

13. WILLIAM TAPP, d. 1823, son of Vincent and Mollie (Jett) Tapp, m. Jemima Hopper, dau. of Thos. Hopper*, whose

*Joshua Hopper married Phebe Moor. He came from England to Maryland and later to Loudoun Co., Va., and later to Washington, Rappahannock County. He had the following children: Miriam (b. about 1820) m. Joseph Amiss, John, m. Elizabeth Timberlake, Reuben, Joshua, Rebecca, m. Robert Tutt, and Phebe. John and Elizabeth (Timberlake) Hopper resided in Rappahannock Co., and had the following children: William, Mary A. m. Dr. Thos. G. Allen, Virginia E., m. Henry Houser, Almire I., m. Wm. D. Timberlake, John Milton, Sarah F., m., L. D. Bowen, Asbury M., Joshua T., Harriet T., m. R. H. Leadbeatter, Angelina C, m. James Green, Selina O., Alice T., m. W. A. L. Jett and James T.,

wife was Mary Ann. She d. 1835. The estate of Wm. Tapp was divided among nine of his children, Elijah not being mentioned, the division being confirmed by Court Oct. 20, 1823. His estate consisted of 1943 acres of land valued at $20,482.75, situated in Culpeper Co., in the vicinity of Amissville, near the Rappahannock County Line. His son Armistead Tapp, and son-in-law Richard T. Basye were appointed administrators. Wm. Tapp died in middle life from the bite of a poisonous snake and his widow Jemima lived to be quite old and was an invalid many years. She died in 1835, the last years of her life being spent with her daughter, Rebecca, wife of James Amiss, who remained in Culpepper Co., to whom she left all her property.

It is not known positively whether this Wm. Tapp was a soldier in the Revolutionary War or not. His widow never received a pension. There is no tradition among his descendants of such service. His brother Vincent who was younger, was a soldier. The Wm. Tapp referred to by Commissioner Smith in his report to the Governor in 1835, as being entitled to land bounty, may refer to the uncle who had settled in N. C.

CHILDREN:

*34. ARMISTEAD, b. 12-13-1787; m. Lucy Dores.
35. JEMIMA, m. Richard Dennis, 1823.
36. DOLLY, m. Richard Pinnell.
37. REBECCA, m. James Amiss.
38. W. LEWIS.
39. WILLIAM.
40. SUSAN, m. Matthew Jett.
41. ANN, m. Henry Spillman.
*42. MARY, b. ——1800; m. R. T. Basye.
*43. ELIJAH, m. Mary Griffin.

The above children all married in Culpeper Co. Rebecca remained in that county. Elijah remained in Culpeper County, and his son named Elijah resided near Amissville in 1907. Susan and Mathew Jett were the parents of Peter Jett of Frankfort, Ky., whom the writer (A. D. Cloyd) while a medical student, visited in 1883.

---

15. VINCENT TAPP, supposed son of Vincent, 6, married Elizabeth Hopper in Culpeper Co., Va. The frequency with which

the name Vincent appears in the different families makes it difficult to trace the record of the different ones. From the deed records of Culpeper Co., one would infer that William and Vincent sons of Vincent, Sr., married Jemima and Elizabeth Hopper, daughters of Thos. Hopper. In 1803 Thos. Hopper deeded land to his two sons-in-law Vincent and William Tapp, and in 1815 Vincent Tapp and wife Elizabeth deeded their share of the same land to William Tapp.

Vincent Tapp, son of Vincent and Mollie (Jett) Tapp, was born about 1773, and married Fanny Wright in S. C. about 1798, and died in Ripley, Miss., in 1859. It is also claimed that his mother Mary Tapp accompanied him to S. C., and that he was raised by relatives. A copy of the will of Vincent Tapp of Culpeper Co., who died in 1790, is preserved in the family and is evidence that the first wife Elizabeth Hopper died and that he then married Fanny Wright, or that Vincent Tapp who married Elizabeth Hopper was not the brother of William Tapp who married Jemima Hopper. Vincent Tapp in 1832 while a resident of Rappahannock Co., Va., was granted a pension as a private in the Va. Contentinal Army. He was living at the age of 76 in 1840. Vincent Tapp and Fanny Wright had the following

CHILDREN:

*43a. JOHN W., b. 1807; m. Frances Rogers of Belfast, Ireland.

43b. ELIAS, b. 1828, resided at Tiplerville, Miss., in 1908.

43c. VINCENT, resided at Tiplerville, Miss., in 1908.

43d. JAMES.

43e. DAUGHTER, m. Malone. Resides with her son A. D. Malone, at Plummerville, Ark., 1908.

---

16. MOSES TAPP, son of Vincent and Mollie (Jett) Tapp, settled in Spartansburg, S. C., in 1797. He m. Mary Boch, a German girl.

CHILDREN:

44. WILLIAM.

45. JOSHUA.

46. THORNTON.

*47. JAMES.

17. JAMES TAPP, (b. 5-10-1764; d. 1860), supposed to have been the son of Vincent and Mollie (Jett) Tapp, m. 1-5-1794, Sallie Chewning, b. 11-12-1773. He resided in Culpeper Co.

CHILDREN:

48. JOHN, b. 6-21-1795; m. Mary Brannin.
*49. BAYLOR, b. 9-4-1796; m. Mary Turner.
50. MILDRED, b. 3-22-1798; d. single.
51. WILLIAM, b. 3-21-1801.
52. CHARLES, b. 5-18-1802.
53. WYAT, b. 4-17-1804.
54. LUCY, b. 10-27-1806.
55. VINCENT, b. 9-26-1808.
56. SUSAN, b. 1-26-1813.
57. HARRIET, b. 12-30-1817.

---

30. HENRY TAPP, son of Lewis and Jennie (Yancey) Tapp, was b. 1808 in Person Co., N. C., d. in that County 1880. He m. 1837 Biddy L. Moore, b. 1819, d. 1898, dau. of John and Martha Moore. He was a farmer, a democrat and a Baptist.

CHILDREN:

58. MARTHA JANE, b. 1838; m. Snipes.
59. ELIZABETH, b. 1839; m. Geo. Pearce.
60. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. 1841; d. single, 1865.
61. ROSA, b. 1842; m. Jas. E. Yancey. Resides at Cates, Person Co., N. C.
62. EMMA, b. 1850; m. Charles Brooks. She had four sons and five daughters.
63. PEYTON, b. 1855; m. Jennie Rogers. He had four sons and two daughters.
64. ELEANOR, b. 1858; m. John Brooks. She had two sons and five daughters.
65. CICERO H., b. 1860; m. Mary Barton. He resides at Cates, N. C., and has six sons and four daughters.
66. INA, b. 1862; single.

Fifth Generation

34. ARMISTEAD TAPP, b. 12-13-1787, in Culpeper Co., Va., son of William and Jemima (Hopper) Tapp, m. 9-5-1816, Lucy Mildred Dores, b. 5-5-1797, dau. of Wm. Dores, in Culpeper County. He removed to Monongehala County, W. Va., where she died in 1846, and he died in 1851, when on a visit to Culpeper Co., Va. He was a farmer and a democrat.

CHILDREN:

67. ALCINDA WALKER, b. 6-5-1817; m. George Robison.
*68. FESTUS HAMPTON, b. 1-5-1819; m. Mary Cushman.
69. ADELAID WITHER, b. April, 1820; m. Wm. Finnell.
70. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 5-22-1823; m. Eliza Davis.
*71. ROBERT FOUNTAIN, b. 1-30-1826; m. (1) Nancy Davis, (2) Sarah Crutchfield.
72. EMILY DORES, b. 11-21-1829.
73. ELIZABETH JANE, b. 1-10-1832; d. single.
74. CHARLES LEWIS, b. 4-23-1834; m. Martha Walters.
75. PHOEBE ANN, b. 3-19-1836; living single, 1910.
76. MARY MARGARET, b. 9-13-1837; d. single.
77. LUCY MILDRED, b. 6-17-1839; m. Perry Davis.
78. JEMIMA DOROTHY, b. 6-2-1840; d. ——.

---

42. MARY TAPP, (b. 1800; d. 11-22-1880), dau. of Wm. and Jemima (Hopper) Tapp, m. 2-22-1821, in Culpeper Co., Va., Richard Taylor Basye, (b. 11-13-1797; d. 8-13-1873), son of Henry and Elizabeth (James) Basye. With her husband and his father she removed to Pike Co., Ohio, in 1832, and in 1836, the same families settled near Rocheport, Howard Co., Mo.

BASYE CHILDREN:

79. NANCY MAUZY, b. 12-13-1821; m. Milton Phillips.
80. EMILY, b. 11-22-1822; m. Jno. Turner.
81. MARY GEORGE, b. 1-15-1825; m. Geo. Thomas.
82. ELIZA JANE, b. 6-2-1826; m. J. W. Cloyd.
83. SARAH ANN, b. 6-3-1828; m. Preston Johnson.

The descendants of Richard T. and Mary (Tapp) Basye are given in the history of the Basye family.

43a. JOHN W. TAPP, b. 1807, son of Vincent and Fanny (Wright) Tapp, m. Frances Rogers, had a number of children as follows:

CHILDREN:

83a. PRESSLY H., Pres. of the Firm of Tapp-Leathers & Co., Manufacturing, Clothiers, Louisville, Ky.
83b. THOS. J., d. 11-10-1907. Resided Louisville, Ky.
83c. WM. J.
83d. JAMES M.,
83e. VINCENT J.
83f. MARY MARGARET.
83g. MARTHA.
83h. SARAH.
83i. FRANCES.

---

47. JAMES TAPP, son of Moses Tapp, and Mary (Boch) Tapp, m. Martha Silverman in Spartansburg, S. C., and had sons, 84, Wm. F., 85, James, and 86, Joshua. Wm. F. and James with their father moved to Georgia about the time of the Civil War.

---

49. BAYLOR TAPP, (b. 9-4-1796; d. 1844), son of James and Sallie (Chewning) Tapp, m. 1-17-1828, Mary Turner, (b. 4-27-1804, in Culpeper Co., Va., d. 1887, in Fauquier Co.), dau. of Larkin and Margaret (Cline) Turner. He resided in Culpeper Co., Va.

CHILDREN:

87. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 11-13-1828; m. S. Shaw.
88. WILLIAM B., b. 2-25-1831; m. Susan Jacobs.
89. MARGARET E., b. Jan. 1833; m. Jas. Finks.
90. MARY E., b. Oct. 1835; d. single.
*91. JAMES R., b. 3-20-1839; m. Lucy G. Edwards.
92. LUCY A., b. —— 1841; d. single.
93. VIRGINIA B., b. —— 1843; m. Albert Gordon.

68. FESTUS HAMPTON TAPP, (b. 1-5-1819, in Culpeper Co., Va., d. 11-14-1895, in Monongehala Co., W. Va.), son of Armistead Tapp, m. 3-2-1847, Mary Cushman. He was a farmer, democrat and Methodist. She resides at Morgantown, Monongehala Co., W. Va.

CHILDREN:

94. VELONIA, b. 1847.
95. HANNAH E., b. 1-25-1850; m. Daniel Gibson Donley.
96. FLORINDA A., b. 7-12-1853; m. L. Russell.
*97. WM. WHITFIELD, b. 6-25-1856; m. Leona Bartlett.
98. ROBERT WESTFALL, b. 5-18-1859; d. ——.
99. DICIE F., b. 12-18-1861; m. Spencer Donley.
100. SARAH E., b. 9-30-1864; d. 1884.

Sixth Generation

71. ROBERT FOUNTAIN TAPP, b. 1-30-1826, in Culpeper Co., Va., son of Armistead and Lucy (Dores) Tapp, m. 1-8-1850, in Monongehala Co., W. V., Nancy M. Davis, (b. 4-15-1833; d. 5-10-1865), dau. of Thomas and Ansley (Cordray) Davis. He d. in Monongehala Co., W. Va., 1-11-1897. He was a farmer, a democrat and Methodist.

CHILDREN:

101. MARY VIRGINIA, b. 11-18-1850; m. Joseph Colebank.
102. MARTHA JANE, b. 11-18-1850; m. Marshal Colebank.
103. JULIA ANN, b. 4-12-1853.
*104. COLUMBIA FRANCES, b. 8-13-1855; m. Wm. B. Smyth.
105. NANCY MARIA, b. 1-10-1861.
106. LUCY ALICE, b. 2-15-1862; m. Wm. Sanders.
107. DORA MAY, b. 5-1-1865.

---

85. JAMES TAPP, son of James and Martha (Silverman) Tapp had two sons and six daughters:

CHILDREN:

108. WM. J., m. Jennie Bate. Resides at Powder Springs, Ga.
109. JAMES L., resides at Columbia, S. C.

91. JAMES R. TAPP, son of Baylor and Sallie (Chewning) Tapp, m. 1-22-1878, Lucy Green Edwards, b. 6-29-1852, dau. of Spencer and Harriet (Tapp) Edwards. He resides and reared his family in Culpeper Co., near Brandy. He was in the Confederate Army and rendered valuable services to the forces as a guide in the Campaign in the country with which he was familiar.

CHILDREN:

110. BESSIE K., b. 12-14-1878; m. Oscar Clarke.
111. EMMA G., b. 9-21-1880.
112. HALLIE C., b. 1-21-1882.
113. CARRIE V., b. 3-21-1884.
144. RICHARD S., b. 2-4-1886.
115. LUCY J., b. 7-13-1888.

---

97. WILLIAM WHITFIELD TAPP, b. 6-25-1856, in Monongehala Co., W. Va., son of Festus H. and Mary N. (Cushman) Tapp, m. 6-27-1888, Leona Bartlett, dau. of John W. and Frances (Clevenger) Bartlett of Taylor Co., W. Va. He is a banker and resides at Point Marion, Pa.

CHILDREN:

116. EVELYN, b. 7-18-1889.
117. ETHEL, b. 3-2-1894.

Seventh Generation

104. COLUMBIA FRANCES TAPP, b. 8-13-1855, dau. of Robert F. and Nancy N. (Davis) Tapp, m. 10-15-1891, Wm. B. Smyth, b. 11-28-1853, son of Samuel D. and Sarah (Critchfield) Smyth. He is a carpenter and they reside at Van Voorhies, W. Va.

SMYTH CHILDREN:

118. OLIN D., age 18.
119. MARGERIE, age 14.

Other Tapps

GEORGE TAPP resided in Person Co., N. C., and was twice married. His second wife was a Miss Fowler. His relationship to others of the name is not known. Tradition has it that he and one brother and one sister came from Scotland and finally settled in Person Co. Others claim he was half brother to Lewis Tapp of Person County. It is most probable that both were from the Virginia family. George Tapp, 80 years of age, residing in Warren Co., N. C., was pensioned in 1818 as a private in the North Carolina Line. (War Reports 1835.)

CHILDREN:

First marriage:

GEORGE.
ABNER.
LEWIS.
WILLIAM.
VINCENT, m. —— Hopkins.
—— daughter, m. —— Ashby.

Second marriage:

ELI, b. 1797; m. Sallie Lunsford; d. 1852.
JOHN, b. 1802; m. Polly Lunsford.
JOEL, m. Susan Lunsford.
RUTH, m. Jonah Parker.
POLLY, m. Ambrose Day.
SUSAN, m. Robert Clayton.

William and Vincent and Mrs. Ashby by the first wife and all six of the children by the last wife moved to Hopkins and Webtser Counties, Ky., in Dec. 1833. They were all married and had families at that time. Many of their descendants still live in those counties but many have removed to other states.

The larger part of the Tapp descendants from the above families in Western Kentucky, are Baptists, quite a number are members of the Christian Church and a few are Methodists, Presbyterians, etc., and as far as known only one is a Catholic. They are nearly all Democrats, politically. A number of them were in the Confederate Army but none in the Union Army.

JOHN TAPP, b. 1802; d. 1854, son of George Tapp, m. Polly Lunsford and removed to Ky.

CHILDREN:

ELI, b. in N. C. d. from a spider bite.
HENRY, m. —— Rice.
ANN, m. Thomas Snipes.
POMPHRET, d. single.
JESSE W., b. 1838; m. Emma Liles.
JANE, m. Wm. Dunnegan.
MARGARET, d. single.
JAMES B., m. Sallie Winstead.
MARY, m. Chas. Allen.

JESSE WASHINGTON TAPP, b. 2-17-1838, son of John and Polly (Lunsford) Tapp, m. 4-29-1864, Emma Liles, (b. 1-30-1846; d. 6-22-1893) and resides at Dixie, Ky.

CHILDREN:

JEDA, b. 1-19-1865.
LORENA, b. 9-17-1868; m. L. M. Denton.
FRANK P., b. 8-1-1872; m. 1-3-1904, Katherine McMullin. Resides Henderson, Ky.
JESSIE, b. 8-30-1884.

Other descendants of George Tapp residing in Kentucky and who are from seventy to eighty years of age, are:

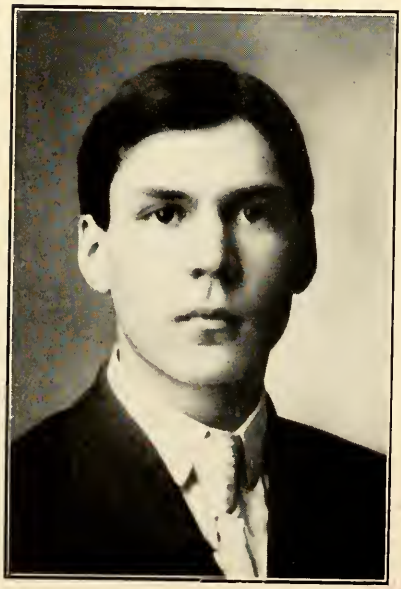
JESSE A. TAPP, Poole, Ky.
RICHARD TAPP, Tilden, Ky.
JUDGE CALVIN TAPP, Providence, Ky.
RADFORD B. TAPP, Madisonville, Ky., and others.

ISAAC TAPP, born in Virginia, m. Miss Warfield of Maryland and settled in Montgomery Co., Ky. He probably belonged to the Culpeper Co. family. He was killed in the War of 1812, near Lake Erie or in Perry's Engagement. CHILDREN: Nelson, John, Jefferson, Harvey, m. Emily Prichard, Lucinda, m.——Sanders, and Jennie.

Olive B. Cloyd 602, Sec. 3

Effie E. Cloyd 603, Sec. 3

Nina May Cloyd 596, Sec. 3



John Terry Cloyd 597, Sec. 3

HARVEY TAPP, son of Isaac Tapp, m. Emily Prichard in Montgomery Co., Ky. CHILDREN: John, Harvey, James, William, Richard, Willis and Perry.

They all married in Montgomery Co., Ky., except Perry, who died young. John and James moved to Indiana and have children and grandchildren. John 's son, J. Wallace Tapp, Lagoda, Ind., is a singing evangelist. Harvey is dead but has two daughters, Sallie Tapp Branch and one other living at Ottawa, Kans.

JAMES TAPP, son of Harvey, lives in Indiana. CHILDREN: Charles, resides in St. Joseph, Mo., James, in Dearborn, Mo., Elizabeth, m. ——— Pratt, resides in New Mexico, Zoe, m. ——— Alexander, resides in Chicago, Hortense, m. ——— Moore, resides in Rockville, Ind., Frances, single, resides in Rockville, Ind.

Section Eight

Brief Sketches of the

Ingels, Jones, Marshall and Smith Families

Ingels

James Ingels, a linen weaver, moved from Pennsylvania to Kentucky and married Catherine Boone, supposed to have been a relative of Daniel Boone. His son James was born 1779, died 1857, married Elizabeth Ducker who died in 1821, and resided near Paris, Ky. The brick house built by him still stands on the old homestead about midway between Paris and Lexington, Ky.

Emily Ingels, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Ducker) Ingels, was born near Paris, Ky., in 1819, and died in Louisiana, Mo., 1905. She married Noah Griffith, (b. 1802; d. 1864.) After Griffith's death she married his brother John who died and she married Dr. Geo. L. Bralley who died April, 1903.

James

The will of John James was proven in Spottsylvania Co., Va., 4-5-1726. He had witnessed a deed 10-27-1725.

William James witnessed a deed in Spottsylvania Co., 6-1-1731.

The estate of James James was administered 4-2-1754 in Spottsylvania Co., Va.

Richard James was paid 400 pounds of tobacco for making the sash windows for a church in Bristol Parish in 1724. His wife's name seemed to be Mary Elizabeth, as the Bristol Register shows that Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth James, was born 2-8-1724 and that Mary, dau. of Richard and Mary James was born 1-2-1728.

George James, wife Mary, died Spottsylvania Co., Va., 1753. Their children, Thomas, the oldest son, Mary, Dianah, Joseph, Daniel, born 12-6-1748, and Henry. —— Joseph, and Daniel and Henry were minors when their father died and John James was their guardian.

Thomas' wife is called Mary in one place and Jenny in another. Her name was probably Bruce as Margaret Bruce in her will dated 7-22-1765, and proven 8-6-1765, mentions Thomas James as her brother-in-law and Mary James as her sister.

Thomas James of Fauquier Co., Va., died 1776. His will proven 2-26-1776, mentions daughter Molly who married Michael Robinson, Jr., and daughter Agatha who married Richard Price. Another Thomas James married Betty, dau. of Michael Robinson, Sr., as shown by deed 6-6-1791, in Fauquier, Va.

JOSEPH JAMES, a resident of Culpeper Co., Va., was paid for Indians in 1758. Joseph James, age 68, while residing in Scott Co., Ky., in 1818, was granted a pension for services in the Va. Line.

Thomas James, Evan James and Elijah James were Revolutionary soldiers in the Pa. Army according to Saffel.

There were five James brothers in the Revolutionary War referred to by W. G. Simmons in his life of General Marion, who says of them: "No men under Marion were braver and truer than these." Their names were John, William, Gavin, Robert, and James. They were cousins of Major John James who was also in Marion's army.

Thomas James, born near the Maryland and Virginia line 7-17-1770, father of William James who married Martha Cloyd at Nashville, Tenn., 8-19-1816, is supposed to have been the son of one of those five brothers. David Cloyd James, Madisonville, Ky., son of William, is authority for this statement.

William James accompanied Lord Baltimore to America and settled in Virginia. His son, William, married Clarissa Smith in Virginia and both of these died in Cannon County, Tenn. William, Jr., had two sons, John M., the father of Mrs. Hulda Meacham of San Bernardino, Cal., and Robert Stanley, the father of James D. James of Joplin, Mo.

Robert James, the father of the noted James Boys, of Missouri, was a grandson of the emigrant William James and his father was a brother to William, Jr. (Authority John D. James, Joplin, Mo.)

Jones

BENJAMIN JONES* was born in King William Co., Va., Mar. 28, 1754. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. In the spring of 1776 he enlisted as a private in Capt. Edward Booker's Company in King William County, Va., and served three months. In Nov., 1778, he again enlisted in Capt. James Shepherd's North Carolina Company, Col. Wm. Brevard, commanding. Dec. 29, 1780, he was appointed Ensign and served until Jan., 1782. He was at the Battles of Brier Creek, Kings Mountain and Eutaw Springs. He was pensioned for this service in 1832 while a resident of Stokes Co., N. C., where he died in 1833.

Dr. Aquilla Jones, son of Benjamin Jones of Stokes Co., N. C., married Mrs. Lettie (Hooper†) Cooke at Nashville, Tennessee, April 18, 1798. He removed to Howard Co., Missouri,

*A Benjamin Jones died in Stokes Co., N. C. in 1828, aged 99 years. He had a son named Aquilla, and his youngest son Benjamin, who was born in 1776, left N C. prior to 1831 and died in Indiana, 4-9-1865. His wife, Mary Jones, died 8-12-1842, aged 63. His son Aquilla, b. in Stokes Co., N. C. in 1811, was elected State Treasurer for Indiana in 1856, was Postmaster at Indianapolis under Cleveland and died 1907. His son Aquilla Q. is a prominent attorney of Indianapolis and his daughter, Mrs. Emma Holloway, resides at Santa Paula, California. There appears to have been two Benjamin Jones of Stokes Co., N. C., each having a son named Aquilla. The Aquilla who married Lettie Cooke in 1798 and removed to Glasgow, Howard Co., Mo., could not have been an older brother to Benjamin Jones who died in Indiana in 1865. Aquilla died in 1883 and must have been quite young when he married in 1798, while Benjamin was born in 1776.

There appears to be a relation existing between the Indiana and Missouri families. Aquilla Q. Jones, of Indiana, visited Dr. Aquilla Jones, of Glasgow, Mo. in 1838, and it has been generally understood that the two were related.

The North Carolina Census Report for 1790, Vol. 26, contains the names of the following Jones' who were heads of families in Stokes Co.

Aquilla, William, Gabriel, Joshua, Benjamin, Quiler, Richard, Phillip and Robert.

It also gives an Aquilla Jones in Chatham Co., and Randolph Co., and Benjamin Jones in Rowan County.

†WILLIAM HOOPER, a distinguished lawyer and patriot, d. at Hillsborough, N. C., age 49. Was a delegate to the Continental Congress 1774-1777 from N. C. He left 2 sons the eldest named William and a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Watters who was living at Hillsborough, 1851. Three

in 1818, settling on a farm about five miles south of Glasgow. He died about 1883, and with his wife is buried on the old homestead. A substantial stone wall forms an enclosure erected by W. W. Cloyd of Fayette, Missouri, acting under instructions from John Lee Jones, the youngest child.

While primarily a doctor of medicine, his preaching proclivities held him in the class of local preachers in the M. E. church which meant more in pioneer days than later and his rugged eloquence moved many an audience. When called as a physician he would often perform the religious service of baptism on the same visit. He kept a record of his cases showing name of patient, supposed malady, remedy applied and results of treatment. This record he bound in book form in a cover of sheepskin from his own flock. This homespun volume tells more plainly of a life of honesty and carefulness than the words of any admirer. The hymn book he used is in the possession of Mrs. Maggie (Richardson) Stamper of Moberly, Missouri, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth (Cloyd) Richardson of Salisbury, Missouri.

The children of Aquilla and Mrs. Lettie (Hooper) (Cooke) Jones were:

1. PATSY, m. Brown. Their son Dow Brown had two daughters, Laura, m. Thos. Walkup, and Octavia, m. ——.
2. WILKERSON, m. Miss Johnson. He died in Ark., about 1883.
3. ELIZABETH, m. William Wiley of Howard Co., Mo.
4. WILEY, m. Margaret Cloyd.
5. WESLEY, m. Miss Patrick.
6. MALINA, m. Jas. Wallace of Macon City, Mo. Her daughter m. a Dr. Winn who had a son, Monroe, and four daughters. The oldest m. Rev. J. R. A. Vaughan. The other three all married.

---

grandsons, sons of Wm., were living 1851. They were: William, Professor of Languages of the University of N. C., a Baptist Minister and a resident of Raleigh; Thomas, a lawyer; and James, a merchant.

Jesse Hooper, age 76, was pensioned 1833, while a resident of Davidson Co., Tenn., as a private in the Ga. Militia, Revolutionary War. He was born 3-23-1758; died 7-8-1839—War Reports, 1835.

Ennis Hooper, age 85, pensioned 1833 while a resident of Marion Co., Tenn., was a private in the N. C. Line Revolutionary War. He enlisted at Guilford, C. H., 1777. He was born 1749; died 1833—War Reports, 1835.

Childhood Home of Nina E. Smith

The Country School House in Missouri

Water Lillies

Boyhood Home of Dr. A. D. Cloyd

7. Malinda, m. Gilbert Marshall Cloyd, of Howard Co., Mo., June 4, 1822. She was born Feb. 1, 1807, in Davidson Co., Tenn., and died in Howard Co., Mo., July 17, 1837.

8. John Lee, born May 30, 1808, near Nashville, Tenn.

At 19 years of age, John Lee Jones married Mrs. Mary Harris (Tooley) White, a young widow of 20, who was then the mother of two children, Amelia and William White. She was a daughter of John Tooley of Glasgow. He removed from the vicinity of Glasgow to his home near Rocheport in 1851. His wife died June 13, 1878, and he died July 30, 1886. Both lie buried at the old Walnut Grove Baptist Church in Boone Co., Mo. He married a second time a Mrs. Slade of Rocheport who survived him.

The children of John Lee and Mary Tooley Jones were:

1. Eleanor, m. Col. John Caton Thompson of Maryland. She died at Arrow Rock, Saline Co., Mo., 1864, leaving no children.

2. Aquilla Hooper, not married. Lives at Hallsville, Boone Co., Missouri.

3. Jerusha Ann, m. Mr. Hess of Pettis Co., Mo., no children.

4. John Columbus, died in Saline Co., during the War.

5. Patrick Henry, born 1838, died at Columbia, Missouri, Feb. 15, 1891, m. Marrietta J. Stevenson of Saline Co., Missouri, Dec. 1865. In Oct. 1876, he married a second time, Miss Eliza K. Johnston of Boone Co. His only child, Cora, m. E. R. Tillery and lives at Marshall, Saline Co., Mo.

6. Augustus M., died at the home of his father's friend, Moses U. Paye, near Nebraska City, Nebr., to which place his father sent him during the Civil War. He was his father's favorite child.

7. Elizabeth, m. John Murray, lives near Rocheport in Howard Co., Mo., and has three children: John Lee, Earl and Henry.

8. Charles Wesley, died before he was 21.

9. LOUISE M., m. (1) Thos. Bull of Georgia, whom she met as one of the fortunes of the Civil War. He died within a year and Stella who married Dr. Champion was the only issue. She m. (2) Frank R. Carson and lives in Howard Co., near Rocheport and has three daughters, Augusta, Beulah, Keller Boone, and Mary Harris, all of whom married.

Marshall

GILBERT MARSHALL*, was born in the Chevoit Hills on the border of England and Scotland in 1715. He removed to northern Ireland in early life, where he married Miss Martha Rowan.** It is not known when he came to America, but some of his older children were born in Ireland and the younger ones in America. He first settled in Pennsylvania and later in Virginia. While his family was still quite young, and possibly before some af the younger children were born, he settled near Nashville, Tennessee, and was among the first settlers of that part of the state.

His relation to the other Marshalls in America is not known, His youngest daughter, Sarah, who married David Cloyd, said to her grandson, David Cloyd James, in 1835, shortly before her death, and on the occasion of the death of Chief Justice John Marshall, that she and the Chief Justice were cousins. She also claimed to be a cousin to Humphrey Marshall.

---

*Elizabeth Marshall, who married Thos. Martin of Maryland, was daughter of Gilbert Marshall of Washington County, Pa., Gilbert was son of James Marshall, a Revolutionary soldier, who was killed by Indians in his own doorway, in Butler County, Ohio. James was son of James Marshall, a linen draper of Market Hill, 13 miles from Belfast, Ireland, who married Eleanor Mitchell, a Scotch woman—(Walker Genealogy.)

**The North Carolina Census Report for 1790, Vol. 26, contains the following names as heads of families:

Henry Rowan, Mecklenberg Co.
John Rowan, Perquimmon Co.
Pollin Rowan, Bladen Co.
Robert Rowan, Cumberland Co.

N. C. History and Gen. Registrar, Vol. 1, p. 415:—"Robert Rowan was a Captain in the 1st N. C. Regiment, Continental Line."

Chief Justice, John Marshall, was a son of Col. Thomas Marshall and Humphrey Marshall was son of John Marshall. Col. Thomas and John were sons of John Marshall, who married Elizabeth Markham. Judge Rowan, of Kentucky, married a sister of Justice Marshall. His relationship to Martha (Rowan) Marshall is not known. Gilbert Marshall was the father of twelve children and there were a number of ministers among his numerous descendants, many of whom continue to reside in Tennessee.

GILBERT MARSHALL had the following

CHILDREN:

1. JANE, b. 1750; m. Samuel Davis; lived near Crab Orchard, Ky.
2. MARY, b. 1751; m. Joseph Love; descendants live in Davidson, Williamson and Giles Counties, Tenn.
3. CATHERINE, b. 1754; died young.
4. JOHN, b. 1756; m. Mary Herald. His children went to Western Tennessee.
5. WILLIAM, b. 1757; m. Ann Bell, sister to the father of Hon. John Bell, candidate for the presidency in 1860. He was at the battle of Blue Lick.
6. MARTHA, b. 1759; m. Barnaby Boyles.
7. GILBERT, b. 1762; killed at Battle of Blue Lick.
8. HANNAH, b. 1765; m. Pat McCutcheon.
9. ELIZABETH, b. 1766; m. W. Trumbull.
10. MARGARET, b. 1768; m. John Larkin.
11. JAMES, b. 1771; m.; had 13 children.
12. SARAH, b. 5-23-1773; m. David Cloyd.

Smith

AUSTIN SMITH* married Elizabeth Hubbard and resided for a time in Hanover Co., Va. He had the following children, viz: John, Austin, Nancy, Polly, Catherine, Elizabeth, Sally,

*Capt. Austin Smith was a member of Gov. Spottswood's expedition across the mountains of Virginia in 1716. He resided near the Rappahannock River in what was then Spottsylvania County. ("Culpeper County Notes"—Green.)

and Champness. John m. Mecha Ham and removed to Missouri. Austin m. Catherine Ham, sister to Mecha and both died in Virginia. Nancy m. William Woods and removed to Pike County, Mo. Polly m. Powetan Hanes and both died in Virginia; Catherine m. Henry Ogden and both died in Virginia; Elizabeth m. Wiliam Tinsley, brother of Rodney and removed to Pike County, Mo. Sally m. Henry Burks and removed to Pike County, Mo. Champness m. Milsey Shaw and removed to Pike County, Mo.

JOHN SMITH, son of Austin and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Smith, was born in Hanover County, Va., 4-26-1786. He married in Virginia, residing for a time in Bedford County and removing to Pike County, Mo., at an early day. He died 11-27-1876. His wife Mecha Ham was born in Amherst County, Va., 4-20-1791, and died 8-10-1846. Both were buried in the family burial grounds near Dover Church, on the farm until recently owned by his son A. Jackson Smith.

John Smith and wife Mecha (Ham) Smith, had the following children, all of whom were born in Virginia, viz: Richard S., m. Elizabeth Shaw; Champness m. Mary Jane Tinsley; Mar-

*James A. Sanderson, Bowling Green, Mo., writing in 1905 said: "The Ham family was raised in Alabama. Mr. Ham, wife and their children came to Va. on account of Mrs. Ham's health. He left his plantation and negroes in the care of an overseer and settled in the mountains near Lynchburg, Va. His two daughters married John and Austin Smith. Meckey or Mecha married John, and Catherine married Austin. The mother died. Mr. Ham and his son Yancey went back to Alabama. Yancey died before he married. Mr. Ham married again and his wife had four children. He died sometime about 1840, leaving a will giving all his property to the last four children. John Smith went to see about their interests and found a will in favor of the four children by his last wife. He employed counsel and brought suit for an equal division, or to break the will, and it was broken and an equal division of the land was made between the six children and the negores were divided. The money was not in sight. He was said to have been a very wealthy man. Mrs. Ham's maiden name was Yancey, related to the Yanceys of the South. Her father was doubtless in the Revolutionary War. I have no dates of their births or deaths, except John Smith's wife, Mecha, and that was taken from grave stones."

Mrs. Mattie Smith, daughter of Andrew Jackson Smith, relates that John and Austin Smith met the Ham sisters while the latter were spending the summer at some Springs in Virginia.

tha, m. Henry Tinsley, nephew of William and Rodney; Sally, m. John Shaw; Helen, m. A. J. Martin; Catherine, died young; John, b. 11-11-1824, in Bedford County, Va., d. 6-27-1891, in Pike County, Mo.; Powetan, died young; Polly, m. Robt. Browning; Andrew Jackson, b. 12-7-1827, d. 9-19-1896, m. Mary Smith; N. R. m. Charlotte Jones, b. 4-8-1826, d. 2-26-1846; Nancy, died, age 20; Georgiana, b. 6-17-1831, d. 1-5-1907, at Bowling Green, Mo., m. Jas. A. Sanderson, 1-25-1852.

CHAMPNESS SMITH, son of John and Mecha (Ham) Smith, was born in Virginia, 5-2-1814, and died in Pike County, Mo., 7-1-1844. He was buried in the family burial grounds on the farm near Dover Church. He married Mary Jane Tinsley, (b. 9-5-1815; d. 12-6-1873), dau. of James Rodney and Mary (Whitten) Tinsley. J. Rodney Tinsley was a son of Jas. and Lucy (McDanold) Tinsley. Mary Whitten, (b. 11-19-1798; d. 7-3-1872), was dau. of Elisha and Jennie (Gaddy) Whitten.*

Champness Smith and Mary Jane (Tinsley) Smith had the following children, viz.: Ann B., m. Wm. L. Terry; Edward B., m. Mrs. Goodman; John Richard, m. Catherine Griffith; James Rodney, m. Margaret Holliday.

After Champness Smith died his widow married Robert Yancey Smith, son of Austin Smith and Catherine Ham, and had three children, viz: Austin Tinsley, m. Eliza Stark, Cleopatra and Mary, both of whom died young.

Austin T. Smith and Eliza Stark resided in Colorado Springs, Colo., and had the following children: Gussie, m. Chas. Osborne; Daisy, m. a brother to Chas. Osborne; Eugene, m. ——; Ernest and Ethel, the latter two twins.

JOHN RICHARD SMITH, son of Champness and Mary J. (Tinsley) Smith, was born in Pike County, Mo., 1-3-1841, married Catherine Griffith, 10-1-1868, and died 12-1-1901. She was born in Pike County, 11-1-1847, and died 4-16-1888. She was dau. of Noah Griffith and Emily (Ingels) Griffith.

---

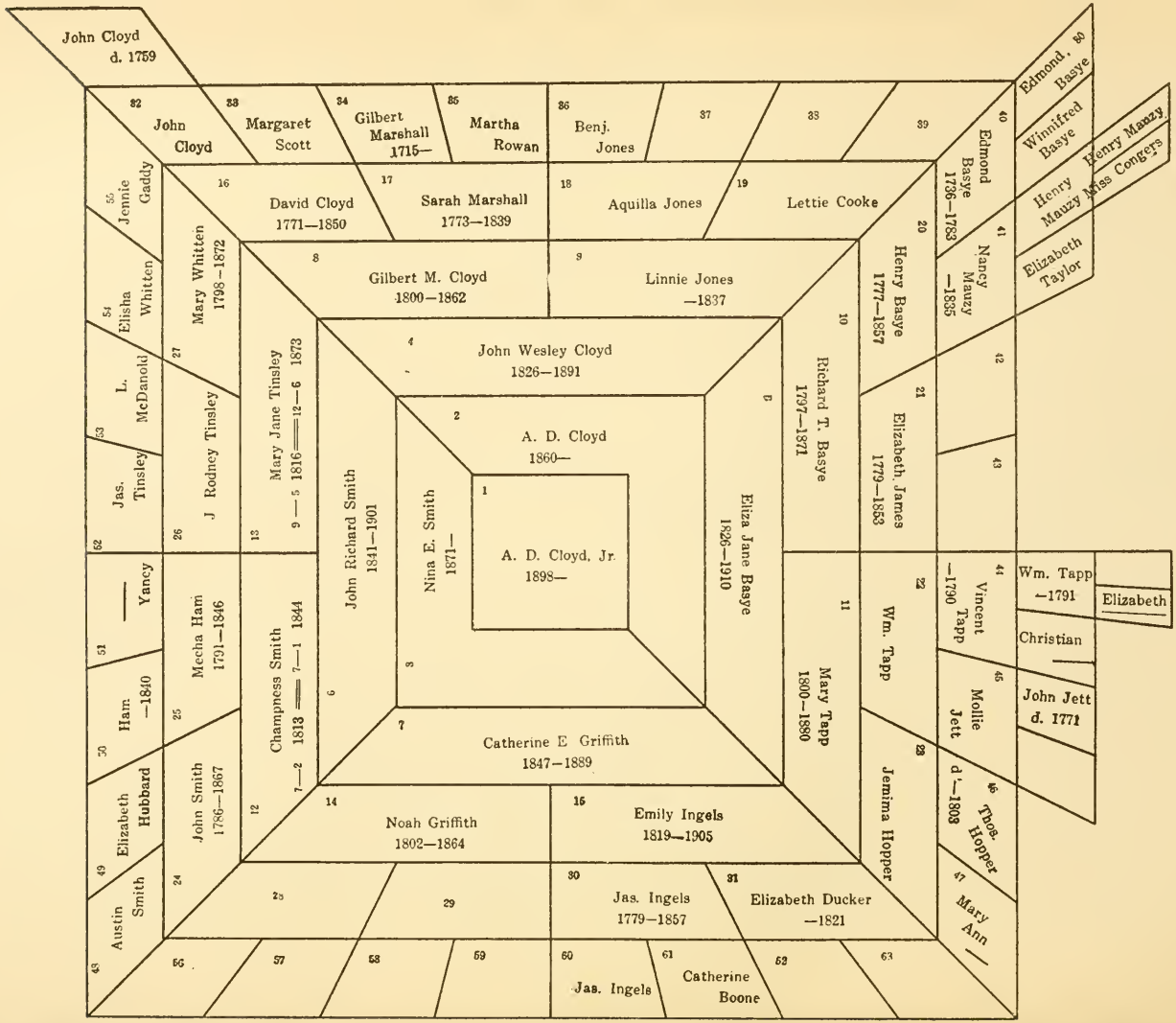
*Mrs. Ann (Smith) Terry claimed that the wife of Elisha Whitten was a Miss James, daughter of an English merchant.

John Richard Smith and Catherine (Griffith) Smith had the following children: Clemence Griffith; Nina Emily; Noah Richard; Chamness Ingels, b. 11-30-1875, d. 9-11-1876; Ray Edwin, b. 9-28-1886.

CLEMENCE GRIFFITH SMITH was born 11-2-1869, m. Ellen Cary Bankhead, Dec. 1892, and d. 5-7-1903. He graduated from the St. Louis Medical College in 1896 and was a successful physician. He had the following children: Kathcrine, b. 9-7-1893; Clemence and Mary Emily.

NINA EMILY SMITH was born 12-3-1871; received the degree of A. B. from Hardin College, Mexico, Mo., in 1891; m. Dr. A. D. Cloyd, 4-14-1896, and has one son, A. D., Jr., b. 6-15-1898.

NOAH RICHARD SMITH, was born 2-11-1875, m. Roberta Todd, Oct. 1897. He is a dentist, having graduated from the Kansas City Dental College in 1896. He resides at Santa Monica, Cal., and has the following children: Nelson Richard; John Robert; Roberta; J. Fred; and Nina Emily.


John Cloyd
d. 1759
John Cloyd
Margaret Scott
Gilbert Marshall 1715—
Martha Rowan
Benj. Jones
Edmond Basye 1736—1783
Edmond, Basye
Winnifred Basye
Henry Mauzy
Henry Mauzy
Miss Congers
Elizabeth Taylor
Jennie Gaddy
Elisha Whitten
L. McDanold
Jas. Tinsley
Mary Whitten 1798—1872
J Rodney Tinsley
David Cloyd 1771—1850
Sarah Marshall 1773—1839
Aquilla Jones
Lettie Cooke
Henry Basye 1777—1857
Nancy Mauzy —1835
Gilbert M. Cloyd 1800—1862
Linnie Jones —1837
Mary Jane Tinsley 9—5 1816—12—6 1873
John Wesley Cloyd 1826—1891
Richard T. Basye 1797—1871
Elizabeth James 1779—1853
A. D. Cloyd 1860—
A. D. Cloyd, Jr. 1898—
John Richard Smith 1841—1901
Nina E. Smith 1871—
Eliza Jane Basye 1826—1910
Yancy
Ham —1840
Elizabeth Hubbard
Austin Smith
Mecha Ham 1791—1846
John Smith 1786—1867
Champness Smith 7—1 1844 7—2 1813
Catherine E Griffith 1847—1889
Noah Griffith 1802—1864
Emily Ingels 1819—1905
Jas. Ingels 1779—1857
Elizabeth Ducker —1821
Jas. Ingels
Catherine Boone
Mary Tapp 1800—1880
Wm. Tapp
Jemima Hopper
Vincent Tapp —1790
Mollie Jett
Thos. Hopper d —1803
Mary Ann
Wm. Tapp —1791
Elizabeth
Christian
John Jett d. 1771

INDEX

NUMBERS REFER TO THE PAGES

ADAM
Edwin C. 43
Elizabeth L. 43

ADAMS
Miss 198

ADDERHOLDT
W. H. 188

ADKINS
Ernest 178
Henry 178
Joyce 178

AIKENS
Minnie 93

ALEXANDER
Adah Laura 134
Benjamin 107, 117
Benjamin G. 134
Catherine.....107, 117, 118, 121
Elizabeth 117
Eugenia Lowry 134
Ezekiel Cloyd 117, 133
Frank DeWitt..... 138
George 117
John Newton 117
Rev. Joseph L.101, 106, 117 133
Josephine E. 134
Lemuel 133, 138
Lettie 107, 118
Luther Foster 134
Maggie Alice 134
Margaret 117
Mary 117
Morton 133
Rebecca 117
Robert Cloyd..... 138
Sallie 133, 134, 156, 160
Sarah 120, 137
Susan 134, 156
Thomas Baxter 117
William 117

ALFRED
W. E. 134

ALLEN
Alva Russell 179
Arthur Alonzo 179
Charles 240
Cloyd Edward 179
Fount Riddell 171, 179
Robert 100
Dr. Thomas G..... 231
William Russell 179

ALLISON
William L. 130

ALSBURY
Rev. Charles D..... 79

AMICK
Sarah E. 232

AMISS
James 210
John 210, 211, 214
Joseph 231
Levina 211
Phillip 230

ANDERSON
Flora 154
Mary 168

ANKERMAN
James K. 84

ARMSTRONG
Ernest 152

ARNOLD
Josephine 200, 203

ARRISON
Caroline C. 48

ASHBY
Mr.—— 239
Capt. Stephen 229

ASHER
B. 188

ATKINSON
Elizabeth B. 23, 31, 47, 48
Frank Gray 204
James Cloyd 204
Jarvis N. 201, 204
John 204
Josiah 31
Thalia Cloyd 204

BACON
Lydia Foulke 49

BAILIS
Laura 31, 48, 56

BAIRD
A. J. 130

BAKER
Mr. —— 208
Almira E. 112
Benjamin F. 78
Charles 127
Emma 29, 43
Ethel Byron 42

BAKER
Harriette 92
Jacob 78
James Byron 42
James G. 127
Perry 87

BALL
F. M. 151
Mamie 191
Mary E. 125

BALLINGER
Priscilla 31

BALTIMORE
Lord 246

BANCROFT
Bonnie 45

BANKHEAD
Ellen Cary 254

BANKS
Andrew 44
Ella Kate 44, 54
James Alonzo 44
Jane Hamlin 54
Katharine Jacobs 54
Martha 31
Dr. Philo Hamlin 44
Rebecca Jane 44, 45, 54
Robert Paekee 54
William 30, 44, 54

BARBEE
Henry Lester 132
Rev. H. N. 132
Sara Elizabeth 132

BARNES
Lorenzo K. 173
May V. 145

BARNETT
Margaret A. 220
Peggy 217
Rebecca 81
Solomon 220

BARNHART
Leon 178
Russell 178

BARNHILL
Agnes 141
Charles 141
David 141
E. Byrd 141
Emma 141
John 141
John D. 122, 140
Nannie 141
Sallie 141
William James 141

BARR
James 183
Jeanette 183
Lady Jane 183

BARTHOLOMEW
Lydia 24, 33

BARTLETT
Charles Tyler 48
John W. 238
Leona 237, 238

BARTON
Mary 234

BASHAW
Elizabeth 211
Frances 211

BASS
Ed. P. 118

BASSYE
Eliza 208

BASYE
Abraham 216
Adrean 208, 211
Albert 217
Alfred J. 219
Alejandro 207
Anna 217
Anne 211
Annfield 214
Armey 217
Ashby 217
Augustus T. 220
Benjamin 211, 214, 215, 217, 222
Bennie 222
Catherine 209
210, 211, 212, 214, 215
Caty 211
Charles B. 220
Clara D. 220
Edmond 208, 209
210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 218
Edmonia 217
Edna 210, 211, 214
Edward de 207
Elijah 214
Elisha 208, 209, 210
Eliza 217
Eliza A. 219
Eliza Jane 123, 143 219
Elizabeth 208, 209, 214, 216
Elizmond 209, 210, 213, 214
Ellen 222
Ellen Norris 218
Emily 215, 217, 219, 221
Frances 210, 215, 220
George 220
George W. 217
Hannah 210, 211, 214, 215, 218
Harry 211

BASYE
Henry 211, 214, 216, 217, 235
Henry Read 220
Isaac 208, 209, 220
Isabella J. 220
I. Walter .....
Jacob 210
James 210, 211
James J. 217
Jeremiah 214, 215
Jesse.....208, 209, 214, 215, 217
Joan 208
John 208, 209
210, 211, 214, 215, 217, 222
John I. B..... 209
John J. 217, 219
John L. 219
John Tomlin 218
Jonas B. 216
Joseph 209
210, 213, 214, 215, 217
Josias 209
Judith 208, 209
Julia 215
Levina 214, 215
Luther 218
Lydia 208
Marcellas 222
Margaret 219
Margaret J. 220
Martha 209, 219
Mary 208, 209, 210, 218, 219
Mary George 219, 221
Matilda 215
Mattie 220
Michael 208
Michael M. 217, 219
Moses 210
M. M. 216
Nancy 210, 214, 215
Nancy Mauzy 219
Nathan J. 216
Newton 217
Newton J. 219
Nimrod 215
Polly 210, 211, 214
Rebecca 209
Richard 211, 213
Richard T. 142
217, 218, 219, 222, 232, 235
Sallie 209
Sarah 218
Sarah Ann 219, 221
Sarah J. 217
Sherman 222
Sherrod 214
Sherrod J. 217
Smith W. 217
Solomon H. 220
Stephen 218
Susannah 209
Thomas 210, 215
Thomas J. 217
Thomas Pope 209
Walter 207
Washington 215
William 208, 209, 211, 215
Winnifred 208, 210, 211, 217

BATCHELOR
Nancy Ann 25, 34

BATE
Jennie 237

BAUCOM
Priscilla Jane 79, 87, 92, 93

BAUGH
Gwendolyn Lee 33
Mary 86

BAUL
H. M. 84

BAXTER
George 114
John 114
Mary J. 114
Parmelia 114
Richard 104, 114
Sidney 114
W. H. H. 114

BEALE
Horace Alexander 26, 36, 52
Joseph 36

BEAN
Charles 183

BEARD
David Foster..... 119
Ezekiel Cloyd 119
James Newton 119
Rev. John 107, 119
Nancy Jane 119
Newton Cloyd 124
Rev. Richard 105
Richard M. 119
Thomas Calhoun 119
William Meek 119

BECKETT
Bertha 201

BELL
Mrs. —— 121
Anna 251
Hon. John 251

BENTON
Hon. Thomas Hart 74

BERNEY
Amy Ruth 154
Charles Wesley 154
Eliza Gertrude 154

BERNEY
Frank Evans 154
James Cummings 154
Margaret Louise 154
Morris 130, 154
Morris Edward..... 154
BERSTLER
John L. 59
BETTIS
Mary 136, 158
BIDDLE
Daniel 152
Martha F. 125, 152
BIGGS
Capt. Benj. 183
BILBREW
Dicy 130
BILES
D. S. 166
Lillie A. 142, 166
BISHOP
Robert 141
BLACKWELL
Alexander 212
BLAIR
Dr. E. P. 130
BLOSSER
Joseph 217
BOCK
Mary 230, 233
BOCKINS
Stephen Atlee 53
BOEBER
Clara 146, 173
Frederick William 173
BOLZE
George F. 149
BOND
Alaphare 191, 193
Edward 138
Havron 138
Jewell 138
Marshall 138
Rufus 138
BONE
Alice 131
Martha Ready 131
Winstead P. 131
BONSALL
Anna Margaret 53
David Watts 53
Edith Elizabeth 53
Harry Ellsworth 39, 53
Herman 53
Laura A. 53
BOOKER
Capt. Edward 247
BOONE
Catherine 245
Daniel 245
BOOTH
Fannie 139
BORDEN
Benjamin 63
BOTTOMS
Jane 80, 87
Lucinda 80, 87
Jullia M. 80
Turner 87
BOULWARE
Judith 154
BOWEN
L. D. 231
Nancy 124, 151
BOWLING
Mr. —— 228
Jesse 188
Louise S. 132, 155
BOYD
Ann 16, 20
Drayton 120
Elizabeth 16
Gillie 139
J. C. 120
Jennie 139
L. B. 120
Rachel 183, 185
Sarah Elizabeth 120, 139
BOYLES
Barnaby 251
Robert S. 141
BOZARTH
James 147
BRADSHAW
Elmore 160
Ezekiel Cloyd 160
Howard Ewing 160
Lula L. 160
Nellie DeWitt 160
Sumner 133, 160
Thomas W. 137, 160
William 160
BRALLEY
Dr. George L. 245
BRANCH
Sallie Tapp 241
BRANHAM
Asbury M. 86
Elizabeth 86

BRANNIN
Mary 234
BRANSON
Mary 35
BRATTON
Mr. —— 122
BRENISHOLT
Catherine.....22, 27, 38, 39
BREVARD
Col. William 247
BREWER
Elizabeth 120, 137
Isaac 186
Lucy 186, 190
BRIAN
Sarah Hastings 52
BRIARLY
Harold William 88
Irma 88
BRIDGES
Alice 86
BRIGGS
Lula 36, 52
Samuel 231
BROOKS
John 234
Charles 234
Sarah Wade 115, 128
BROWER
Christina 85
BROWN
Mr. —— 248
Alford Bennett 77, 84
Anna B. 133
Cora 88
Dow 248
James 58
Joseph 231
Laura 248
Louise Mary 84
Maud 84
Mary 184
Octavia 248
Sarah 125
Sarah M. 152
Mrs. Susan 123, 148
John 65
BROWNING
John Wesley 189
Robert 253
BRUCE
Miss —— 185
Margaret 246
Thomas 66
BRUBAKER
Levi 78
BRYNER
Byron Cloyd 29, 43
Clara Belle 29
Elliott C. 43
Francis M. 29
George 29
Jane Stebbins 29
John 29
Col. John 22, 29, 43
Lura 43
Marion 43
Mary Matilda 29
William 29
William Henry 29
BUCHANAN
Almena 59
Jane Hunter 59
John 63
BEUTLER
Clara Irene 173
BUFORD
Abram 214
BULL
Stella 250
Thomas 250
BULLARD
Rev. Chester, D. D. 81
Mrs. Elizabeth 70
BURGE
Ernest Buford 176
Frank Cloyd 176
Henry Clements 176
James Alonzo 176
James B. 148, 176
Zillah Adah 176
BURGER
Jack E. 157
BURKS
Henry 252
BURNS
Anne 198
BURR
Mr. —— 208
BUSH
Sue R. 187
BYARS
Mary E. 75, 81
Col William 81
BYAS
Robert 153
BYERS
Mrs. Mary Lee 151
BYRNE
Vienna H. N. 121

CALDWELL
Benjamin F. 86
Eliza 117
CALEF
Adda Parloy 94
Albert A. 94
Elizabeth Ora 94
Ida Estella 94
Inez Pauline 94
John Wesley 89, 94
Mary Elzetta 94
William Edward 94
CAMPBELL
Agnes 110
Agnes 123
David 199
Douglas 64
Elizabeth 65
Enos 184
Hannah 198
Harriet Mumford 64
Harriet N. 83
James 64
James S. 64
John 65
Margaret 15, 63, 64, 65
Marie Starkweather 64
Rebecca 78, 85
Samuel 64
William 64, 65, 85
Col. William 8, 65
William Auchinbrecht 64
CANFIELD
Augusta 162
CANNON
Jane 64
CAREY
Frances F. 139
CARR
Albert 84
CARRIER
Lucy 188
CARSON
Augusta 250
Buelah 250
Frank R. 250
Keller Boone 250
Mary Harris 250
CARVER
Sarah 15, 16
CARY
Abner 111
Robert 111
CASE
Mr. —— 115
CASEY
Laura 220
CASON
George 142
Louvinia 141
Lutesia 123
CASTER
Marion 37
CASTLEMAN
Andrew 125
Mary 110
Mary Foster 125
CATHAM
Miss —— 87
CAWTHORN
Almira 120, 137
Dovie Bowling 178
Mary Poe 178
R. V. 155, 178
Sarah F. 178
CESSNA
Mary Etta 31, 46
CHADWELL
Hester W. 94
CHAMACINE
John Ulyses 23, 31
CHAMPION
Dr. —— 250
CHEEK
Maurice 153
CHEWNING
Sallie 230, 234
CHISM
Melissa 110
CHOUVEN
Alexander 24
Francis Lee 24
CHRISTINE
Thomas 10
CHUMLEY
Larkin 88
Mary A. 80, 88
CLARK
James 198
Thomas M. 77
William 110
Gen. John B. 143
CLARKE
Oscar 238
CLAYTON
Robert 239
CLEMENTS
Elizabeth 73
Fanny 79, 86, 92
Henry 86

CLEVELAND
Earl 112
Elizabeth 112
James 112
John 112
Mary 112
Robert 104, 112
Sophia 112
CLEVENGER
Frances 238
CLEWELL
Martha A. 33, 49
CLICK
Fannie 184
Kate 183
Katherine 184
Peter 184
CLINE
Ora Lee 141
CLINGING
Elizabeth 184
George 183
CLINTON
Charles 63
CLOUDAS
Thomas C. 72
CLOYD
Abel Thomas 77
Absalom 185
Adda Parloy 94
Adelia B. 92, 95
Adelia M. 187
Addie 89
Mrs. Agnes S. 121
Albert 185
Albert Gordon 92
Alexander 115
Alice 86
Allen 77, 83, 91
Almarine 111
Alme Ester 92
Alva Lee 172
Amanda 77, 86
Amanda Frances 88, 94
Amelia 120
Amy Gertrude 92
Andrew 69, 79, 85
Andrew David 125, 152
Andrew Ewing 152
Andrew Jackson 185
Ann Cordelia 79
Ann Eliza 123
Ann M. 86
Anna 78
Anna Grace 93
Anna J. 189
Anna Roberts 83
Anna Winston 92
Annie Elsie 146
Annie L. 188
Annie Marie 200, 202
Arabeth 111
Archibald P. 80, 88, 94
Archie Oran 89, 95
Arthur Alonzo 145, 171
Arthur G. 92
Arva D. 191, 193
Augustus David 173, 254
Dr. Augustus Davis 145, 172, 232, 254
Bell G. 188
Ben Smith 157
Bennet 84, 91
Benton 77
Bernice Clara 173
Bertha 93
Berthena 77
Bertie L. 191
Bessie 91
Bessie Arnold 203
Betsy 67, 69
Bettie 191
Barton Bayless 184
Bynum Nelson 148, 176
Candace McK 83
Carrie Frances 92
Carrol B. 80
Cary H. 103, 111
Cassie E. 187
Catherine 77, 78
Catherine 80
Chancy 84
Charles 86, 200
Charles Campbell 146
Charles Donald 92
Charles Edgar 92
Charles Edward 187
Charles M. 188
Charles Painter 142, 168
Claiborn Jackson 145, 173
Clara 91
Clara Eliza 148, 176
Clarence Cook 177
Clarence Quintin 142
Clarice 127
Clark Clay 148
Clelin Cull 127
Cline G. 192
Clymoore 127
Coen Caruth 127
Cora 91
Cordelia 86
Cordelia Price 142
Cornel 127
Cornelius 80
Cornelius Milton 177

CLOYD
Curtis Boeber 133
Cuyler 127
Cynthia 69, 75
David 11, 15, 16, 18, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 78, 79, 81, 82, 91, 101, 107, 108, 110, 118, 120, 139, 250, 251
David C. 139, 199
David D. 88
David Emerson 168
David Excellmus 142, 166
David G. 187
David Holmes 76
David Jamison 72, 76, 82
David Joshua 83
David McNutt 82, 90
David N. 186, 189
David Tilford 111
David W. 184
De Witt 88
Dick Hayner 126
Dirk Sights 177
Donald Howard..... 168
Donald Rogers..... 83
Dora T. 129
Dorothy Louise 201
Dulcie R. 94
Earle Ray 176
Edith 84
Edgar A. 191
Edith Evelyne 146
Edmund 111
Edward 73, 85
Edward L. 190
Edwin Campbell 200, 203
Effie 145
Effie Elva 172
Effie F. 189
Egbert A. 187, 190
Eleanor 86
Eliza A. 120
Eliza Jane 84, 86
Elizabeth 110, 119, 125, 137 139, 11, 16, 20, 57, 58, 64, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 78, 80, 87, 101, 103, 104, 107, 110, 111, 112, 120, 184
Elizabeth Harriett 168
Elizabeth M. 123, 146, 248
Elizabeth Ora 94
Ella 84
Ella Van Leer 129
Elmer H. 191
Elmira 85
Eloda Estella 146
Elsia 188
Elwood 93
Emerson 185
Emma 84, 148, 175
Emma Ann 151
Enize Ann 142
Essie A. 187
Evylene Mae 173
Ezekiel 101 105, 108, 110, 123, 184
Ezekiel A. 118
Fannie 152
Fanny Ernst 82
Finis Preston 142
Flossie 126
Floura Ellen 85
Frances Simicy 142
Francis 91
Francis Marion 124, 150
Frankie Pauline 95
Frazier N. 189
Frederick Holmes 83
F. A. 188
Genevieve 201
Genevieve Campbell 203
George C. 198
George S. 89
George Washington 151
George W. 110, 188, 191
Georgia P. 126
Gilbert James 146
Gilbert Mannus 177
Gilbert Marshall ..110, 122, 249
Gilbert Nelson 123, 147
Gilbert Wiley 148, 177
Gladys Arnold 203
Glenn 193
Goldia M. 189
Gordon 71 72, 74, 75, 79, 85, 86
Gordon S. 78, 84, 91
Gordon Totten 83
Grace D. 189
Granville 187
Gussie E. 190
Rev. G. S. 68, 69
Hattie E. 190
Hattie Lenore 148
Hattie L. 187
Hallie 157
Harriet Gordon 82
Harriette Ellen 92
Hardy Harold 91
Harold Reginald 203
Harold Walter 173
Harrison .....80, 88, 93, .111
Harvey 77
Hazel 94
Henrietta 86
Henry Clay 78

CLOYD
Henry C. 191
Henry Clayburne 95
Henry Jackson 146
Henry James 112, 126
Herschell P. 129
Hetty Jane 123, 145
Hockley 19
Homer Stevens 201
Howard Gates 83
Howard R. 92
Howel C. 190
Hubert E. 192
Hugh 104, 115
Ida Bell 89
Ida Estella 94
Ida Jane 84
Ida May 84, 172
India Ward 129
Inez Pauline 94
Irene 145
Isaac 80
Iva Dell 171, 179
Iva Lee 95
Iverson 87
Jackson 123, 146
James 11
12, 15, 16, 18, 19, 57, 66
67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 77, 78
87, 100, 103, 110, 111, 183
James A 187, 190
James B. 87
James Barr 183, 184, 185
James C. 72, 190, 199, 201
James Edward 151
James H. 88, 93
James Henry 185
James L. 103, 111
James Madison 185
James Marshall 109, 110, 124
James Marshall 109
110, 124, 150
James McGavock 75, 82, 90
James Preston 72, 76, 177
James S. 187
James T. 92, 95
James W. 192
James William 76
James Winston 95
103, 104, 114, 118, 120, 134
Jane 11, 15, 16, 17, 20
Jane A. 186
Jane E. 199, 200
Jane W. 118, 135
Jasper 111
Jean 68
Jennie 183
Jennie Frances 200, 203
Jenny Barr 184
Jeremiah 185
Jesse 69
Jesse Cornelius 148
Jessie 84
John 11,
12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 64, 65,
67, 69, 70, 73, 74, 77, 80,
87, 91, 93, 99, 100, 101,
103, 107, 108, 110, 118,
120, 139, 183, 185, 188, 197
John Calvin 79, 85, 86, 87, 92
John Crittenden 112
John C. 186, 189
John D. 189, 193
John F. 198
John Foster 200
John Gates 76, 82
John Kennard 139
John Marshall 111
John M. 189
John Patton 184
Dr. John P. 186, 188
John R. 80
John Terry 168
John V. 188, 191
John W. 219
John Wesley 123, 143, 235
John Wiley 177
John Willie 145, 172
John Wilson 115, 128, 129
Joseph 11, 15, 16, 17, 67, 68,
69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 79,
80, 81, 88, 101, 107, 118, 198
Joseph Brown 148
Joseph D. 79
Joseph Edward 157
Joseph Gordon 184, 187
Joseph G. 190
Joseph Thomas 94
Joseph Turner 87, 93
Josephine Foster 200
Joshua 73, 77, 83, 84
Joshua Newton 77
Julia Ann 111
Julia F. 86
Juliette 201
J. Bruce 189, 192
J. G. 83
J. W. 235
Katherine 79, 123, 186
Lanega 111
Laura 84, 91, 93, 145
Laura Lee 142
Lee 93
Lelia Ethel 126
Lenora 89, 189
Leslie Clayton 146
Letha May 191
Lillian 165, 179

CLOYD
Lorinda 84
Love 129
Lucile B. 165
Lucille Elenor 168
Lucinda 75
Lucinda Jane 88
Lucy A. 89
Lucy Colston 83
Lucy May 172
Lucy McGavock 82
Lucy Strange 190
Lulie Adella 142
Lura E. 93
Rev. Luther Lycurgus..142, 165
Luvinia 188
Lyda 139, 190
Lydia Elizabeth 151
Omar A. 93
Mabel Kate 177
Mabel Pearl 191
Madeleayne 201
Malinda 77, 84
Manerva 184, 185
Margaret 16, 18, 34, 67, 68, 69, 70, 75, 87, 101, 103, 104, 107, 110, 114, 119, 123, 124, 149, 183, 184, 186, 248
Margaret A. 187
Margaret B. 88, 94
Margaret Elizabeth 125, 151
Margaret Mary 83
Margaret Isabelle 142
Margaret P 118, 136
Margaret Roberts 76
Margaretta 18, 20
Maria 78, 79, 85
Marion 80, 118, 201
Marion F. 87
Marion K. 126
Mark H. 188
Marquis De La Fayette..... 111
Marshall 123, 149
Marshall David 152
Martha.....69, 110, 120, 135, 246
Martha Catherine 151
Martha F. 92
Martha Frances 89, 94
Martha James 123, 150
Martha Lusanny 142
Martha Robert .....
Martin Van Buren..... 185
Mary 16, 17, 18, 20, 67, 68, 71, 75, 76, 80, 91, 101, 103, 104, 111, 183, 185, 190, 199
Mary A. 89
Mary Alice 187
Mary Ann 79, 84, 118, 129, 184, 186
Mary Candace 76
Mary E. 188
Mary Edith 92
Mary Eliza 173, 177
Mary Elizabeth 142, 152
Mary Frances 201, 204
Mary J. 88
Mary Jane.....72, 148, 151, 178
Mary Louisa 146
Mary Louise 200, 202
Mary Thomas 83
Mary V. 187
Matthew F. 86, 92
May L. 190
Michael ..... 67,..... 69, 73, 74, 79, 86, 92, 110
Michal 67, 68
Mildred 189
Mildred Higham 200
Minerva 77, 78, 80, 110
Minnie Lee 139
Minnie Margaret 89, 94
Missouri 76
Mitchell 69
Monroe Washington 146
Myrtle 84
M. Amanda 198
M. M. 188
Nancy.....72, 75, 78, 80, 87, 100, 104, 112, 115, 135
Nancy Elizabeth 139
Nancy Ellen 77
Nancy J. 86
Nancy Jane 80
Nancy W. 118
Mary Elzetta 94
Nannie 87
Naomi 104, 114, 115
Nellie Mabel 177
Neville W. 154
Newton 105, 107, 119
Nina May 168
Nina Ray 92
Ninian 99, 100, 104
Nolin Elbert 191
Normal M. 193
N. A. 188
Nonears 193
Oakron Ovas 193
Odre Arthur 171
Ogilvie 93
Okie 93
Olive Bee 172
Oliver Hannibal 146
Ora W. 91
Oscar Vaughan 142

CLOYD
Otis McT. 126
Parmelia 80
Paul C. 197
Paul Campbell 201
Paul Judson 166
Percival Cooper 154
Perry W. 84
Phebe W. 198
Polly 69, 73
Preston 74, 80, 88, 89
P. 109
Rachel 103, 111
Rebecca 16, 19, 21, 22, 74, 80, 185
Rebecca G. 188
Richard A. 188
Richard Lee 145
Rillie 191
Robert 88, 93, 111, 188
Robert N. 118
Robert T. 86
Rose E. 192
Russell Calvin 92
Ruth 87, 126
Sallie N. 118
Sallie Wade 129
Sally 66, 74, 82
Sampson 85
Samuel 69, 73, 88, 99, 103, 110, 183, 184, 185, 187
Samuel A. 187
Samuel B. 86
Samuel C. 190
Samuel M. 93
Samuel O. 191
Sarah 16, 18, 68, 100, 103, 104, 107, 115, 117, 118, 136, 183, 185
Sarah Ann 123, 141
Sarah A. 94
Sarah Carroll 168
Sarah Christina 139
Sarah Eliza 112
Sarah Elizabeth 76
Sarah Ellen 142, 166
Sarah F. 190
Sarah Gracie 123
Sarah Woods 72
Seely 200
Shannon 87
Solomon 12
Sophia 67, 73, 78
Stella 91
Stella D. 190
Stella M. 88
Stephen 70, 73, 77, 79, 84, 85, 104
Stephen H. 84
Stephen W. 80, 87, 88
Susan 83, 190
Susanna 11, 73, 78, 111
Susie Mae 187
Sybil 193
S. Julia 189, 192
S. Scott 189, 192
Tandy Holman 139
Tandy Trice 120, 139
Taylor 120
Thalia A. 201
Thelma May 93
Thomas 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 72, 73, 75, 79, 85, 86, 87, 100, 184, 185, 197, 199
Thomas B. 189
Thomas C. 87, 92, 95
Thomas Clinging 186, 190
Thomas D. 189
Thomas Gordon 79, 87, 92, 93
Thomas James 121, 135, 157
Thomas Jefferson 103, 111, 112
Thomas Joseph 76
Thomas Petis 177
Thomas Tyler 112, 126
Thomas Williamson 107
Turner W. 87
Thompson 87
Thurman 93
Uriah 185, 187
Wade H. 188, 190
Wallace R. 86
Walter Campbell 83
Walter Clay 76
Walter Julius 146, 173
Walter Lee 191
Warren 199
Warren Campbell 203
Warren Tuthill 200
Wiley J. 123, 148
Wiley Thompson 177
Wilford 93
William 11, 69, 74, 79, 87, 111, 183, 184, 185, 186, 190, 199, 200
William A. 184
William Cason 142, 145, 164
William Clay 112
William Edward 94
William F. 80, 87, 187
William Gordon 76, 83
William G. 189, 192
William Henry 84, 91
William Hodges 80, 89
William H. 94, 95
William J. 121
William Joseph 135
William L. 139

CLOYD
William Logan 146
William M. 88
William Melcenis 95
William O. 86
William Preston.....110, 125, 148, 151, 152, 177
William Stewart....118, 121, 134
William S. 78, 85, 110
William Thomas.....89, 94, 157
William T. 188
Willie 89
Willie C. 192
W. G. 68
Willard Wills 168
Willard Winthrop..143, 145, 168
W. W. 188, 248
Winfield Scott 129, 154
Zachary Wheat 112
Zillah Ann 148

CLYDE OR CLOYD
Ann 198
Daniel W. 198
Eliza Ann 198
James C. 198, 199
John 198
Joseph 198
Margaret 198
Mary 198
Phebe 198
Phebe W. 198

CLYDE
Agnes 198
Ann 197
Bridget 11
Daniel 11, 197
Hugh 197
James 11
John 11, 197
Rev. John C..... 12
Joseph 197
Mary 198
Michael 11
Nancy 198
Samuel 197

COBB
Alma 127
Sarah 174

COBLE
Eva 79

COCHRAN
John B. 135
Louis Andrew 135

COLBURN
Kate 122

COLEBANK
Joseph 237
Marshal 237

COLINS
Margaret 184

COLLEY
Allie 157
India Vernor 157
W. H. 157
W. M. 135

COLLINS
William 190

CONE
Spencer Sloane 29

CONGDON
Helen 201

CONGERS
Dr. 213
Miss —— 213

CONLEY
Mary 117

CONNELL
Olivia 155

COONS
Albert L. 94

CONWAY
Thomas 214

COOK
Claude 93
Vera 159

COOKE
Mrs. Lettie 122, 247, 248

COON
David W. 91
Frankie 91

COPAN
Charles 111

CORDELL
George Edwards 209, 211

CORDRAY
Ansley 237

CORN
Timothy 80

CORNELL
Charles Augustus 29

COVINGTON
Earl 158
Loyd 158
Mary Lee 158
W. W. 158

COX
Frederick P. 86
Thomas 110, 125

CRAIG
Benjamin 81
David 81
David Cloyd 90
Elizabeth 81
James 81
Jesse Law 90
Rev. John 7
Lucinda Cloyd 81
Lucy 90
Mary 81
Nancy 95
Robert 81
Dr. Robert McNealy..... 81
Dr. Thomas Cloyd....70, 81, 89

CRAWFORD
Alice Jane 187, 190
Ella D. 84, 91
Martha 32, 48
Samuel Lemmond 190
William R. 91

CRESWELL
Eliza Helen 48
Dr. John Thomas.....32, 48

CRIDER
Fountain Wilson 28
Hugh North 41
Mary Isabel 41
Wilson 41
Sarah 238

CRITCHFIELD
Sarah 238

CROCKETT
Mary 71

CROWDER
Mr. —— 122
Martha 186

CRUM
Helen Withrow 43
Margaret Frances 43
Nina Elizabeth 43
Rachel North 43
Richard Gardner 43
Sterrett David 43
William Copeland 30, 43

CRUMBAKER
Kate 73

CRUTCHFIELD
Mrs. Hannah Mabry..116, 117
Nancy Evans 105
Sarah 235

CULBERTSON
Ann 21, 26
Ann Elizabeth 27
Anna May 38
Bessie Hench 38
Caroline Amelia 21
Edward Cloyd 27, 38
Elizabeth 16, 19, 21, 24, 26, 36, 37
George Franklin 27, 38
Guy Moyer 38
Hannah 21
Harriet 21
Henry Laverne 38
James 16, 19, 21, 26
James Jones 21, 26, 38
John 19
Mabel Jane 38
Margaret 21, 25
Mary 21
Rebecca 21, 26, 37
Rebecca Emmaline 38
Roy 38
Samuel 16, 18, 21
Samuel Wilson 27
Viola Elizabeth 38
Wayne Wharton 38
William James 27, 38

CULL
James 112
Mary Jane 103, 112

CUMMINGS
Amanda J. 130
Ann Eliza 130
Charles 130
Charles Wesley 116, 129
Clark Calvin 116
Eliza Emily 130
Elizabeth M. 154
George D. 116, 129
George M. 129
Horace E. 154
James B. 154
James F. 129, 130, 154
Jane 129
John 130
John W. 129
Lua Judith 154
Maggie E. 154
Margaret C. 129
Margaret Tennessee.....130, 154
Martha 130
Martha W. 129
Nancy 130
Nancy E. 129
Rachel Babb 130
Richard 130
Robert 79
Sarah 130
Sarah Ella 129, 154
Thomas H. 129
William 130

CUNNINGHAM
Frank 130
John 227, 228
Rev. L. W. 172
CURRIE
Neil 162
Nettie J. 140
CUSHMAN
Mary 235, 237
CUSHING
Mary A. 198
DAILEY
Charles O. 85
Cloyd Russell 85
Ethel May 85
DALTON
Rebecca 188
DAMERON
Bartholomew 149
Flora 149
Rebecca 149
William L. 123
DAMPMAN
Mary 59
DANBY
Elizabeth 33, 49
DANIEL
Sarah 88, 93
DARLAND
John 80
DARWOOD
Ruth 160
DAVIDSON
James 16, 17
Jane 146
DAVIS
Caroline 116
Eliza 235
Elizabeth 24
Euphemia 19, 21, 27
John 76
John R. 116
Tennie 116, 131
Lewis 33
Lillian M. 59
Martha 116
Minerva 116
Nancy 235
Nancy M. 237
Perry 235
Rev. R. F. 222
Samuel 116, 251
Susan 116
Thomas 105, 116, 237
DAY
Ambrose 239
DECKER
Olive Antonette 153
DEEN
Sallie 80
DEMOREE
Mary Ann 80
DENNIS
Richard 232
DENTON
L. M. 240
DEWEY
Emma D. 35, 51
DINKLE
Mary 149
DISMUKES
John E. 142
DIVINE
David 88
Martha E. 80, 88
William 80
DOAK
Jane 131
DOHNERT
Mary 26, 37
DOHONEY
Fannie C. 112
Frances Cornelia 126
Joseph 126
DONLEY
Daniel Gibson 237
Spencer 237
DONNEY
Ethel 93
Leta 93
DOOLEY
Rachel 91
DOON
Mrs. Emily 105
DORES
Lucy 232
Lucy Mildred 235
William 235
DOTY
Ann Eliza.....22, 30, 44, 45
David Brainard 31, 46
Edgar Nelson 31
Edmund Southern....22, 31, 46
Elizabeth 30
Ellen Cessne 46
Dr. Ezra.....19, 22, 30, 31
Ezra Chalmers 31, 46
Helen 46
Horrace Wilson 31
James Cloyd 22, 31, 46
Katherine Nelson 46

DOTY
Latimer Banks 31
Lucien Wilson 31, 46
Oscar Dana 31
Raymond 46
Rebecca 31, 46, 47
Robert Wilson 46
Roswell Chalmers 46
DOW
Robert 150
William 150
DOWNEY
Charles 176
Esther Jane 148, 176
DOWNS
J. Cloyd 202
James P. 200, 202
William Orrie 202
DRAKE
Ed. B. 116
DRAYER
Mr. 78
DUCKER
Emily 245
DUNCAN
Elizabeth 191
DUNLAP
Jennie 189
DUNN
Lucretia Ann 223
DUNNEGAN
Miss —— 228
Timothy 231
William 240
DUNNING
Dr. Erasmus Clark..... 52
Mary Rogers Hartshorne.... 52
Mary R. H. 36
DUNWOODY
Adam 189
Mary V. 186, 189
DYSART
James Alexander 30
EARLY
David D. 191
Fronia 188
Oliver R. 193
Safrona E. 191, 193
ECHOLS
Catherine 69, 73, 77
Jacob 73
EDMOND
S. F. 113
EDMONDS
Colonel William 209, 213
EDMONDSON
G. M. 138
EDWARDS
J. H. 139
Lucy G. 236, 238
Spencer 238
EHRHARDT
Eliza 148
Eliza F. 177
Susan 148
EHRMAN
Bettie 76
EIKENBERG
David 73
ELDERKIN
Sally 64
ELISON
Mary 135
ELLIOTT
C. B. 135, 158
Euclid 158
James C. 158
Leonora 158
ELLIS
Mary 134
Parmela 134
ELLISTON
Charles M. 117
EMERSON
Kate 125
ERNEST
Harriet J. 75, 82
John H. 82
ESTILL
James M. 142
ESTRIDGE
Martha 190
EVANS
David 84
David S. 154
Donald 84
Margaret 130, 154
Sallie 187
Victor 84
William H. 105
EWING
Margaret 125
FAIRFAX
Lord 209, 213
FARMER
Mabel Townsend 52
James 36, 52
FAST
Melven 89

FAUNT LE ROY
Maude Janett 33

FAVER
Nellie 127

FELLERS
J. H. 84
Lizzie 84
Kate 163

FENNEL
Dorinda 72, 76

FERRIS
Sarah Ann 124, 150

FIELD
Amos 153
Frank D. 127, 153
Jean 153
Lillian 153

FINKS
James 236

FINNELL
William 235

FINNEY
Col. A. J. 118, 136
Bessie De Witt..... 160
Charles William 137, 161
Edwin 161
Herschel L. 136, 158
Horace 117
Joe Jefferson 160
Leonidas S. 159
Lou P. 136
Margaret A. 136, 159
Margaret C. 137
Margaret Evans 160
Martha Ewing 137, 160
May Emma 160
Newton Jefferson 137, 159
Oma 161
Pennie J. 136, 159
R. Lee 136
Robert R. 159
Sadie Elise 160
Sarah Elizabeth 137
Thomas Newton 160
Vera M. 159
William 119, 136, 137
Willie Edna 160
Vollie P. 159

FISHER
David Gerould 43
Elizabeth 220, 222
R. S. 220
Luther 38

FITE
Josephine 121

FLOYD
Gov. 65
Mrs. Letitia 65

FOOTE
Hester 213

FORD
Samuel 187

FOREST
Sarah Ellen 76

FORGY
David Hugh 43
David Sterrett 30, 43
Lloyd North 43
Ross Southard 43

FORREST
Sarah Ellen 72

FOSTER
Amanda 87
Eliza W. 116, 129
Elizabeth 199
James 105, 116
James W. 116
Margaret Cloyd 116
Martha D. 116, 129
William 27

FOWD
Lowd 38

FOWLER
Miss —— 239

FRANCIS
Hallie Frank 95
John Lamb 94
John Lee 95
John L. 89, 94
John William 95
Louis William 95
Minnie May 95
Odie Pearl 95
Zoe Annie 95

FRANKLIN
Miss —— 185
Benjamin 185
Rev. Chas. 145
Thomas Calvin 145

FRAZIER
Alcy 188

FREEMAN
Glenn 138
Samuel 138

FRESCOLN
Rebecca 26

FULLER
Ada F. 132, 155
Emma L. 200, 204
GADDY
Jennie 253
GAINS
Phillip 71
GALBREATH
John Preston 151
Dr. R. L. 125, 151
GALE
Alice Jane 204
Alma Josephine 204
Charlotte Cloyd 200, 203
Clinton Sylvanus 204
De Witt Clinton.....200, 204
Emma Jane 201
James Cloyd 200, 204
Kenneth Warren 204
Mabel Louise 200, 204
Mildred Emma 204
Rev. S. G. 199, 200
Walter Raymond 201
William Slocum 200
GALLEMORE
Arthur Thomas 149
Edward Lee 149
James Gilbert 149
Joseph Marshall 149
Jonathan Randolph 149
Martha May 149
Mary Eliza 149
Romeo Cloyd 149
Roy Trent 149
Sarah Catherine 149
W. S. 123, 149
William Stanley 149
GALLOWAY
Dotha P. 159
Jefferson S. 159
Laurence S. 159
Lee L. 159
N. L. 136, 159
Pauline 159
GAMBLE
Miss —— 229
GANONG
Albert 159
Alberta 159
GARDNER
Alma 89
GARNER
Maud 132
GARRISON
—— 85
GATES
Joseph T. J. 76
GEARY
Marjorie May 200
Warren F. 200
GESTER
Rachel 183, 185
GIBSON
James Cloyd 27
Rachel 216
GILLSON
John 214
GILMER
Lydia 126
GIST
Lucinda 103
GLASGOW
Maggie 137, 162
GLASSIE
William 153
GLEAVES
Emma 137, 161
GLIDWELL
Mary E. 125, 153
Matilda 153
N. 153
GODBY
Emma R. 222
GOFORTH
Miss —— 185
Absalom 185
GOLDEN
Hannah 188
Jacob 188
GOODMAN
Mrs. 253
GORDON
Albert 236
Mary 67, 71
GOSLIN
Joseph 220
GRACE
Caroline 186, 189
William 189
GRAHAM
John 227, 228
GRAHAM
Margaret 71
Spencer 227, 228
GRANT
Amanda 150
GRAVES
Ethel 178
Hugh Edward 178
James B. 155
Joe B. 178

GRAVES
Margaret R. 178
Nancy C. 178
William 178
GRAY
Charles Alfred 202
Frank Monroe 202
Harold Pemberton 202
J. Herbert 202
James M. 199, 202
Mary Emily 202
Robert 71, 81, 82
GREEN
—— 215
C. L. 191
Elizabeth S. 33, 50
Gabriel 210
James 227, 228, 231
Jasper 186
John 214
Gen. Nathaniel 105
GREENLEE
James 64
Mary 64
GREENWOOD
Eliza 132
GREER
Willie Yantis 152
GREGG
David 197
James 72
GREGORY
Martha 216
GRIER
Anna Walker 58
Jane Tenbrook 58
Col. Joseph 58
Mary 58, 59
GRIFFIN
Mary 232
GRIFFITH
Miss —— 124
Catherine 253
John 245
Katherine 173
Noah 245, 253
GRISHAM
Mr. —— 134
Bryan Collins 166
Fountain 142, 166
Lila May 166
GRISWOLD
Alice Elizabeth 203
Charles Gage 203
Charles H. 200, 203
Edith Irene 203
Edward Philip 203
GROFF
Elizabeth 23, 32, 48
GRUBB
J. B. 23, 31
William Evans 31
GULLY
Amie 88
GUSTAFSON
Anna J. 34
HADDEN
Lillian 202
HAGGART
Katharine B. 47
HALE
Absalom 80
Ada 25
Charles Grandison 25
HALL
Arthur Brook 175
B. H. 175
Donna 175
Edwin Clark 175
John 68
John Augustus 175
Mary 68
Ruth Estelle 175
HALSEY
Nancy 100
HAM
Catherine 252
Mecha 252
HAMBLEN
Almarine 136
Columbus 136, 158
Fanny 136
John 136
John Flowers 158
Joseph 136
Mattie 158
Nannie 136
Terry Winerford 158
W. E. 118, 136
W. Watkins 158
HAMILL
Hannah E. 47, 55
Harold Arthur 55
Henry Cloyd 47, 55
Hockley Thomas 47
Hannah Elizabeth 47, 55
James Norman 47
Priscilla Leedom 47
William A. 31, 47, 55
William Thomas 47

HAMILTON
Alexander 94
George J. 88, 94
Gilbreth 69, 74
James 74
Mary M. 30
Mary McDowell 44

HAMLIN
Alonzo 30
Gertrude 48, 56
Joseph North 30
Jane Elizabeth 30, 44
Dr. Philo 22, 30, 44
William 30

HANES
Powetan 252

HARDING
Sophee Merrett 35, 50

HARDY
Curtis 91
Susan 84, 91

HARGROVE
Bernard 178
Dora 178
Galen 178
Linnie 178
Oscar 178
O. D. 158, 178
Robbie 178

HARMON
Charles 82
D. W. 189
Lula 189, 193

HARRIS
Charlotte 127
Clara 27
Elizabeth 58
Mary Hussey 130
Parthena 231

HARRISON
Annie 156
David 156
Lydia 188
Lydia Ann 191
Oliver 191
Susie 156

HART
Mr. —— 228
R. E. 84

HARTSELL
Alice 186
Anthony 186
Anthony L. 186

HARTSELL
Delila 186
Dora 186
Edna 186
Ellen 186
Etta 186
James R. 186
Russell 184, 186

HATTON
Mariah 190

HAWKES
Ida 160

HAYS
Andrew J. 135, 158
David H. 135
Euzelia 158
Everette 223
John R. 135
Julia F. 135
Margaret C. 135, 158
Mary A. 135
Nannie E. 135, 157
R. Ross 135
Samuel 118, 135
Sarah J. 135
Verna 135
William J. 135

HAZARD
Frederick Ross 201
Frederick Ross, Jr..... 201

HEAD
Carrie E. 140
Cloyd James 140, 162
Cloyd Simmons 162
Daniel 122, 140
Dr. Gustavus P.....140, 162
Helen 162
Martha 162
Neil Currie 162

HEARD
James 100

HEETER
F. M. 85

HENDERSON
Mary Jane 122

HENKIN
Mr. —— 151

HENSLEY
Dr. A. P.....136, 159
Robin 159
Rosette 159

HENSON
J. W. 218
T. J. 218
Charles 92

HENTON
Mary F. 86, 92

HERALD
Mary 251

HERRIOT
A. S. 172
Eva 172
HERROLD
Charles Spaner 39
Dora Minerva 39
Elias Walden 27, 39
Harvey Austin 39
James Cloyd 39
Katherine Alice 39
Thomas Ambrose 39
HERTZLEE
Katherine North 39
William 39
HESS
Mr. —— 249
Margaret 214, 215
HIGHAM
Elizabeth Robinson 200
HILL
Mr. —— 94
Archie 94
Isabella 166
Willie 94
HINDS
Frances 219, 222
HINES
Elizabeth 81
Elizabeth A. 90
HITT
Sallie B. 220
HOBBS
Mr. —— 228
HOCKLEY
Hannah 16, 19
HODGES
Margaret 80, 88, 89
HOLBROOK
Marinda 147
HOLLIDAY
Henry H. 29
Margaret 253
HOLLOWAY
Mrs. Emma 247
HOLMES
John H. 88
HOOKER
Mr. —— 115
Alice Ready 131
Amzi W. 131
John J. 131
Mary 115
HOOPER
Elizabeth 247
Ennis 248
James 248
Jess 248
Lettie.....122, 247, 248
Thomas 248
William 247, 248
William, Jr. 247
HOOPS
Daniel 84
Susan 78, 84
HOOVER
C. L. 207
HOPE
Eliza 120, 139
HOPKINS
Mr. —— 239
Jessie May 164
John William 164
Lora R. 164
Lucille Etta 164
Melville E. 141, 164
Myrtle A. 164
HOPPER
Alice T. 231
Almire I. 231
Angelina C. 231
Asbury M. 231
Elizabeth 230, 232, 233
Harriet T. 231
James T. 231
Jemima 218, 230, 231, 233
John 231
John Milton 231
Joshua 231
Joshua T. 231
Mary A. 231
Miriam 231
Phebe 231
Rebecca 231
Reuben 231
Sarah F. 231
Selina O. 231
Thomas 228, 230, 231
Virginia E. 231
William 231
HOUGHTALING
Mr. —— 20
HOUSE
P. N. 191
HOUSER
Henry 231
HOUSTON
Martha 69
Mathew 69
W. P. 12
HOWARD
Grace Alexander 202
Jennie 154

HUBARD
Elizabeth 251
HUBBLE
Mrs. Mary 71
HUDSON
Eunice 155
George 16, 17
Jane 16, 17
Joseph 16, 17
Mary 17
William 15, 16, 17
HUDSPETH
James H. 157
HUGHES
Dorothy Grace 179
George A. 164, 179
James S. 164
Lloyd Arthur 179
Mildred May 179
Oathal Wellington 179
Orlando 141
Orlando W. 163
HUME
Absalom 93
James 87
Trecy 87, 93
HUMPHREY
Miss —— 141
Milton 130
Wiley 130
HUNT
Hiram 198
John 198
Phebe 198
Sarah 188, 198
Solomon 198
HUNTER
Delia 153
Caroline 116
Sallie 120, 137
Samuel 172
HUNTON
William 217
HURT
Ruth 148
HUSTED
Elizabeth 44
HUTCHINS
James 103
HYDER
Mollie 187
INGELS
Emily 245, 253
James 245
IRVINE
Margaret 70
JACKS
Susan 174
JACKSON
Adeline 142
Samuel 168
Sarah 25
William A. 134, 157
William H. 157
JACOB
Thomas H. 165
JACOBS
George 28
Rebecca Oliver 28, 41
Susan 236
JAMES
Miss —— 253
Anna White.....118, 121, 135
Daniel 245
David Alexander 139
David Cloyd 102
122, 139, 246, 250
David Crawford 122
Dianah 245
Elijah 246
Elizabeth.....212, 214, 216, 235
Ella 121
Evan 246
Ezekiel 122
Frank 139
G. W. 122
Gavin 121, 246
George 245
Harry 140
Henry 245
James Daniel 122
James D. 246
James 121, 245, 246
James Lafayette 122
John 121, 245, 246
Major John 121,246
John Charles 139
John LaFayette 122
John M. 246
John Scott 121
Joseph 245, 246
Lucy Amanda 140
Martha 140
Martha Eliza 122
Martha Rowan 122, 140
Mary 245
Mary or Jennie..... 246
Matt Kirk 139
Mattie 122
Molly 122, 246
Morris Cloyd 140
Nancy Frances 122, 140
Richard 245
Robert 121, 246
Robert Stanley 246

JAMES
Sallie 122
Sarah C. 121
Terry 121
Thomas 120, 245, 246
Thomas C. 121
Viola Cloyd 139
Volney 121
William 110
117, 120, 121, 245, 246
William Charles 121
William Henry 121
JARMAN
Albert Hutchinson..... 42
JEFFERIS
Homer 84
Jessie H. 59
JENKINS
Alice Lucile 176
Mrs. Elizabeth 16
Irene Cloyd 176
Marion Elizabeth 176
Martin 148, 176
Martin Eugene 176
Mary 20, 23
JETT
James 229
John 227, 228, 229
Matthew 232
Mollie 228, 229, 230
Peter 232
Susan 232
W. A. L..... 231
JOHNSON
Miss —— 248
Mrs. —— 217
Col. Anthony Wayne..... 35
David T. 221
Ella 221, 223
Granville Smith 35, 50
Harding 50
J. W. 125
Major Lanins 122
Major L. 221, 222
Lillie 50
Mary Ann 126
Mary L. 222
Merritt 50
Morgiana Napier 50
Pearl 149
Preston 219, 235
Robert C. 222
Sarah C. 220
Sarah E. 222
Sophie Fannie 50
Stella May 222
William Harding 50
Col. William Hobson.. 25, 50
William Preston 221
William W. 222
JOHNSTON
Eliza K. 249
Steve R. 154
JONES
Mr. —— 122
Miss —— 188
Abednego 57
Angeline 124
Annie Matilda 51
Aquilla 122, 247, 248
Aquillia Hooper 249
Aquilla Q. 247
Augustus M. 249
Benjamin 247
Benjamin Franklin 25
Caleb.....21, 26, 37, 51
Charles J. 159
C. J. 136
Charles K. 159
Charles Wesley 249
Charlotte 253
Cora 249
Daniel C. 21, 35, 36
David Webster 124
Eleanor 249
Eliza 124
Elizabeth....19, 21, 122, 248, 249
Elizabeth Culbertson 26
Emma Culbertson 26, 37
Gabriel 214, 247
George Washington.....25,
35, 36, 51
Henry Strock 36
Jenny May 36
Jerusha Ann 249
John Columbus 249
John Franklin 36, 51
John Lee 248
John Samuel 25
John Wesley 26, 37
Jonathan 26
Jonathan Henry 37
Joshua 247
J. 159
K. 159
Louisa 26, 37
Louise M. 250
Lucy Jane 25
Malina 248
Malinda 110, 122, 249
Margaret Ann 36
Maria Frances 36
Martha 57
Mary 247
Mary Ellen 36
Mary Maria 51
Montgomery 124

JONES
Patrick Henry 249
Patsy 248
Phillip 247
Quiler 247
Rebecca 26
Richard 247
Robert 247
Sarah 26
Susan Alice 36
Ulyses Grant 37
Walter 34
Wesley 248
Wiley 110, 124, 248
Wilkerson 248
William 247
William McKinley 51

JORDAN
Jane 78
Mrs. Mary 216
Rachel 22, 27, 28, 29

JUDY
Mrs. Alice Bell..... 83

KEISTER
Lewis 79

KEMPER
Mr. —— 214
Lewis 212, 214
Susanna 214

KENT
David F. 75
Gordon C. 75
James R. 75
Joseph 71
Nancy 71

KENNEDY
John 21, 25

KERNS
Eli T. 32

KERR
Fanny A. 120, 137

KILPSTEIN
Kate 218

KING
Clara 149
Isaac 32
Martha Y. 23, 32

KINKAID
Mary 99, 100, 103

KINNEAR
Janet 94

KIRBY
Nan 221
Lide 221
William 220

KIRK
Edna Mabel 39
John Wilson 27, 39
Martha Ann 139
Thomas Edgar 39

KIRKPATRICK
Moses 111

KNEASS
Gertrude 32

KNIGHT
Alice 131
Charles 131
Elizabeth J. 131
Horace 131
James 131
John M. 116, 131
Novella 131
Samuel 131
Thomas 131
Walter 131

KOEN
Hattie 125

LA FAYETTE
General 219

LAMBERT
William 87

LAMBETH
Fannie 127

LANDRUM
Mr. —— 221

LANE
Agnes S. 138
Charles 138
George 138
John Robert 138
Louisa 138
Mary Will 138

LANGEFORD
Brunette 141

LANGHORNE
Mary B. 82, 90

LANTERMAN
John 86
John R. 86
Sophia 79, 85, 92

LAPSLEY
James 68
Jean 67, 68, 72
John 68
Mary 68

LARKIN
John 251

LARNER
Isabella Wilson 54
John Bell 45, 54

LARNER
Margaret 54
Margaret Packee 54
Noble Danforth 54
Ruth Packer 54

LATTA
Catherine C. 23
Ellen 23
James Francis 20, 23, 33
Margaretta 20
Mary Ann 20
Mary Cloyd 23, 33
Samuel Moore 23
Rev. William 18, 20
Capt. William James 23
Rev. William Wilson 20, 23
Elizabeth 74, 181

LAW
Jesse 69, 74

LAWLER
Dr. —— 215

LAY
J. F. 174
Lida 147, 175

LAYMAN
Andrew Stephen 161
John Albert 161
Rev. Lafayette 137, 161
Paul Alexander 161
Wilbur Garden 161

LEADBEATTER
R. H. 231

LEE
Miss —— 104
Alfred Gemill 20
Alice 24
Alonzo 24
Anna Boyd 20
Ann Elizabeth 24, 34
Caroline Stephenson 33
Charles B. 24, 34
David 24
David Cloyd 20, 24
Dudley 114
Edward William 33
Elizabeth 114, 216
Emily Henderson 33
Francis 16, 18, 20, 24
George Sibley 24
Henry Francis 33
James 104, 114
John 114, 249
Laura 34
Mary 20
Mary Margaret 24
Mary Valeria 33
Margaret 114
Margaretta 34
Margaretta Anne 20
Margaretta Cloyd 24
Margaretta Stephenson 24
Nancy 114
Narcissa 114
Richard Cloyd 34
Richard Scott 24
Virginia 81
William Fawkes 34
William Latta 24, 33

LEHMAN
Mabel Lula 202

LENNELL
Lyman Miller 30

LESLIE
Catherine 77, 83, 91
Jacob 73, 83

LESTER
Dr. James R. 117, 132
James Williamson 132
Jennie 132
Johnnie M. 132
Maria Louisa 132
Nellie Evans 132

LEU
Isabella 29, 42

LEWIS
Abigail 19, 22, 30
Daniel 19, 22
Jacob 17
John 8, 17
Maggie E. 91
Mary Ann 17
Samuel 58

LIGON
W. B. 129
Liles Emma 240

LILLARD
Mrs. Sarah 68, 72, 76

LINDLEY
Henry 208

LITTLE
Mae 187

LITTLEPAGE
Richard 123

LONG
Ada 59
Agnes Grier 59
Dr. Alfred Alexander 59
Anna Margaret 59
Clara Elizabeth 59
David B. 59
Elizabeth.. 58
Elizabeth Templeton 59
Emma Rachel Buchanan 59

LONG
Gabriel 214
Howard Alexander 59
Horace Binney 59
Ida Louisa 59
James 58, 59
James Harvey 59
James M. 59
James Scott 59
Jane 58
John 58
John Grier 59
Joseph Grier 59
Martha 58, 59
Mary Ella 59
Mary Elizabeth 59
Mary Frances 59
Mathew Alexander 59
Phillip G. 59
Rebecca 59
Samuel D. 59
Sarah Elizabeth 59
William 58
Dr. William Lawrence 59
William Newton 59
Dr. William Sumner 59

LONGHEAD
Elizabeth 36

LONGMIRE
Elizabeth 186

LOONEY
Martha J. 125, 151

LOWE
Benton 161
E. M. 137, 161

LOWMAN
George 78
Jacob 78

LORD
John 208, 211

LOSEE
Mr. —— 146

LOVE
Joseph 251
William 88

LUCAS
Henry 73

LUKENS
Arthur 42
David 29, 42
Edwin 42
John 42
Mary North 42
William Dwight 42

LUNEHARD
Juliet 140

LUNSFORD
Polly 239, 240
Sallie 239
Susan 239

LYONS
Mr. —— 142
John 100

McADAMS
Bertha 47

McBAIN
A. J. 165, 179
Arthur Newton 179
Edith Julia 179
Frank Hugh 179
Hazel Mary 179
Lula Beatrice 179

McBERRY
Lucy 134

McCALLISHE
Miss —— 22

McCLANAHAN
Nancy 213
William 24
Capt. William 210

McCLAIN
William Alfonso 129

McCLELAN
Alfred G. 59

McCLOSKY
Paul 221

McCLURE
Gertrude 86
Rachel 59

McCOUN
Kathrine 77

McCULLOCH
Annie E. 27

McCULLY
Ara 147, 174
James M. 174

McCURDY
John Kirk 48
Martha M. 31, 48, 55, 56

McCUTCHEON
Pat 251

McDANOLD
Lucy 253

McDONOUGH
Mary 56

McDOWELL
Brandt 74
Elizabeth 67, 70, 71, 74
Ephraim 63, 70
James 64, 67, 70, 74
Capt. James 36

McDOWELL
Gov. James 8
John 64, 70
Margaret 36
Mary 64
Sarah 70, 74
Samuel 64
W. J. 139

McELWAIN
Mary 189

McFARLAND
Della 151
Fanny E. 130
Frances E. 116
Grace 151
James Cloyd 151
James P. 130
Joseph 151
W. G. 151

McGAVOCK
Cynthia 71
David 70, 71
David S. 75
Elizabeth 71, 72
Elizabeth 71, 72, 75
Hugh 71, 75
James 67, 71, 75
Joseph 71
Louise 223
Margaret 71
Mary 71, 72, 75
Randall 71
Sarah 71, 72, 25, 81, 82

McGAW
Joseph B. 141

McGEE
Emma A. 95
Jack 175

McGONAGLE
Elizabeth B. 27, 38

McGOWEN
Martha 129

McGRADY
Rev. James 106

McGRAW
Louise 190

McGUIRE
Elizabeth 79, 85

McINTOSH
Louisa 116

McKEE
Bailis Pendleton 56
Caroline Arison 48
Charles Clarence 48, 56
Clara Linda 32
Clarence 48
Donald Mitchell 55
Edward Walter M. 49
Elizabeth Alice 47
Elizabeth Ballinger 31
Elizabeth Groff 48
Ellen Jane 32
Emily Crawford 48
George Phillips 32, 48
Georgia 47
Georgia Isabella 47
Gertrude Lorraine 56
Grace Clewell 49
Hamlin Cloyd 56
Harry Ulyses C. 49
Helen Cloyd 48, 56
Hockley Cloyd 23, 31, 47, 48
Isaac King 32
James. 23, 31, 33, 48, 49, 55, 56
James Cloyd 20, 23, 31, 32, 33
James Herbert 48, 55
Jane 16, 23, 32
John 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 48
John Beaver 32
John Cloyd 47
John Grubb 31, 47
John Wylie 47
Josiah Atkinson 31, 48, 56
Laura 48
Lee Bourke 47
Lena Irene 49
Lillie Hamill 48
Lottie Hickman 48
Louisa Budding 23
Margaret Cloyd 55
Margaret Lee 23, 32, 49
Margaret Miles 32
Martha 48
Martha Emily 32, 48
Mary Chamacin 33, 49
Mary Deborah 32
Mary Latta 23, 31
Priscilla Leedom 31, 47
Ulyses Chamacin 33, 49
Walter Judson 33, 49
William 47

McKINNEY
James R. 83
Lillian 83
William 76

McKINNIE
Elizabeth 86

McMEEN
Andrew Packee 30
Louisa 38
Maria L. 27
Robert 30

McMULLIN
Katherine 240

McMURRAY
Nora 131
McMURTRIE
Elizabeth W. 28, 41
McNEALY
Mary 81
Robert 81
Dr. J. A. 136
McNUTT
Frances E. 75, 82, 90
McSPADDEN
Sarah Jane 189
McWHINNEY
Martin L. 77
McWHORTER
Isaac 190
William 186
MACKELDUFF
Mary 58
MACKLIN
James 28
Jane 22, 42
Janet 28
MADISON
Ambrose 216
MAHONE
Florence Belle 47
MALATT
Martha Orchard 65
MALONE
A. D. 223
Rev. Joseph Stephenson 23
MANLOVE
C. H. 124
William R. 124
MANNING
James M. 186
MAREE
Mary 33, 49
MARIN
A. J. 253
MARION
Gen 246
MARKEY
J. C. 78
MARKHAM
Elizabeth 251
MARKS
Albert S. 116
MARSH
Eva 131
Winnifred 209
MARSHALL
Mr. —— 198
Alice 153
Catherine 251
Cloyd 153
Cora Annie 153
David Cloyd 125
Elizabeth 250, 251
Finis Lafayette 125
George Wilkerson 177
Gilbert 108, 250, 251
Hannah 251
Hugh J. 125, 152
Humphrey 250
James 250, 251
Jane 251
Jessie 153
John 251
Chief Justice John 250
John Carson 108, 110, 125
John J. 153
John James 125
John Ross 177
Laura F. 153
Margaret 251
Martha 251
Martha Caroline 125, 152
Mary 251
Mary Emma 153
Robert David 153
Robert Preston 125
Rufus 125
Sarah 101, 108, 250, 251
Sarah Ann 125
Col. Thomas 251
William 251
Willie F. 153
MARTIN
Frances 145, 171
L. D. 137
Mary Charlotte 30, 45
Roger 91
Thomas 250
MATTHEWS
Mrs. Abbie 117
Mrs. Abigail 133
Nellie Baird 154
MAUPIN
Mrs. Mattie A. 123, 142
MAUZY
Betty 213, 214
Elizabeth 214
Esther Newman 214
George 214
Henry 213, 214
John 213, 214
Margaret 213
Mary 213

MAUZY
Michael 214
Molly 213
Nancy 213
Peggy 213
Peter 213, 214
Richard 214
Sally 213, 214
Thomas 214
William 214
MAVERICK
Cornelia 36
MAY
Hattie 186
MEACHAM
Mrs. Hulda 246
MEADORS
Lewis 188
MEAGHER
Winnifred 163
MEFFERD
Andrew 163
Earl 163
Frank 163
James 141
Minnie 163
Roy 163
MELVIN
Mary Taylor 158
Willie 158, 178
W. O. 158
MENDENHALL
Anzonetta Culbertson 26
Charles Heber 26, 37
Edwin 26
Rev. Edwin 21, 36, 37
Elizabeth Rees 26, 36
Ellen Mary 26, 36
Emma Lukens 37
Grace Elizabeth 37
William 26
MEREDITH
David 17
John 16, 17
MILAM
Dr. B. J. 147
MILES
Mr. — 21
Isabel 49
Jacob Francis 32
Jane McKee 32
John Kneass 32
John Sexton 32
Margaret 87
Margaret J. W. 93
Mary Margaretta 32
Thomas 23, 32, 49
Thomas Henry .....
Walter Piersall 49
MILLER
Alice A. 23, 33, 49
Elizabeth 73
Fannie 154
Henry C. 83
Mrs. Lutesia (Cason) ..123, 142
Mary 142, 216
Ruth 31, 46
Susanne 142, 167
MILLS
Israel 79
Joseph 79
MINOR
James P. 123, 146
James Yowell 146
Lucius Hannibal 147
Marshall Marion 147
Mary 123, 146, 147
Sarah J. 123, 142
MISKIMINS
Winnifred 92, 95
MITCHELL
Mr. —— 139
Eleanor 250
Mary Emily 48, 55
MOFFATT
Margaret 197, 198
Mary 197
Sarah 197
F. M. 135
MONGAN
William F. 187
MONTAGUE
Lee 89
MONTOGOMERY
Miss —— 141
Elizabeth 88
James 66
Jane 59
MOODY
Arnold 110
C. W. 135
Elizabeth 111
Stephen 110
MOOR
Phebe 231
MOORE
Mr. —— 241
Alexander 101, 104
Anna 31, 46
Biddy L. 231, 234
Charles 86

MOORE
Clinton Leroy 203
Evelyn 203
Fred C. 200, 203
John 234
Lydia Sedley 20, 23
Martha 234
Mary 39, 53
Rosanah McCord 185, 188
William H. 86
MORGAN
Florence 146
Gen. John H. 131
Mrs. Mary 16
Mrs. Mattie O. 131
MORRELL
James 16, 18
James W. 18
Robert 16, 18
MORRIS
Amanda 139
Harriet Shallcross 52
Samuel 52
MORTON
Miss —— 72
MOSER
Adam Edwin 150
Florence 150
Gertrude Marshall 150
Gilbert Henry 150
Hattie Kate 150
Henry 150
Julian Cloyd 150
Martha Olivia 150
Mary Melvina 150
Ora Hendrix 150
Silas 123
Silas Roma 150
MOTE
Mrs. Susie 171
MOYER
Phebe Emma 27, 38
MOYES
Miss —— 27
MURPHY
I. A. 175
Mary 45
R. A. 175
S. E. 175
MURRAY
Mr. —— 111
David T. 188
Earl 249
Henry 249
John 249
John Lee 249
Mary 19
MUNSON
Amzi Isaac 28
MYERS
John 220
NAIL
Hetty 183
NAPIER
Benjamin Franklin 34
Charlotte E. 25
Edmondia 34
Emily 34
Eugenia 34
James B. R. 25, 34
James Robertson 21, 24
James William 34
Margaret Eugenia 34
Margaret Tennessee 25, 35
Morgiana 25, 35
Pheno Robenia 34
Richard C. 25
Thomas Madison 34
NAPPER
Charity 87
NASSAU
Charles Francis 33, 50
Dorothy Patten 50
James Maré 49
Katherine Latta 50
Mary Elizabeth 49
Paul 33
Rev. Robert Hamill 23
33, 49, 50
William Latta 33, 49
NASSERMAN
Lizzie 84
NEALY
Elizabeth 67, 69, 73, 74
NEELY
Elizabeth 54
Helen 54
John Howard 44, 54
Lucien Banks 54
Margaret 54
William Hamlin 54
NEIBEL
Rev. Charles Lewis 44
NEVILLE
John 230
NEVIN
Andrew Paekee 44
Major David Robert Bruce 30
44
Mary Pierce 44
NEWCOMB
Charles 84
Curtis 84
Dorothy 84
Margarite 84

NEWELL
Francis 92, 95
Mary Ellen 95
NEWMAN
Mary 214, 215
NEWSON
Frances 77
NOEL
Mary 81
NOFFSINGER
Elizabeth 73, 78, 85
NOLAN
Mary 141
NOONEY
John 141
NOONER
John 124
NORTH
Adda Hannah 29, 42
Alice Euphemia 29
Alice Rebecca 27, 39
Amos Jordan 22, 28, 42
Ann Margaret 27, 39
Anna Jordan 29
Anna Maria 27
Caleb 19, 22, 41, 27, 30
Caleb Cloyd 28, 40
David Edgar.... 41
David Jordan 42
Eleanor Rebecca 42
Eliza 39
Elizabeth 27, 39, 41
Elizabeth Burrows 22, 29
Ellen Olivia 41
Elmer Cloyd 39
Esther Ann 42
Euphemia 22, 27, 28, 38, 40
Flora Rachel 29
Herman Haupt 28, 41
James 19, 21, 27, 28, 29, 41
James Caleb 41
James Cloyd 22, 40, 41
James Creswell 29, 42
Jay 41
Jeannette Macklin 42, 53
John Lewis 27, 39
Joshua 16, 19, 21, 22
Laura Elizabeth 29
Leu Jordan 42
Lewis Evans 22, 27
Margaret McMurtrie 41
Mary Edith 41
Mary Janet 29, 42
Mary Minerva 42
Mary Matilda 28
Michael Jordan 27
Nathaniel L. 28
Rebecca 16, 19, 22, 30, 31
Rebecca Catherine 39
Rebecca Cloyd 22, 30
Rebecca Doty 22, 29
Rebecca James 28, 41
Rebecca W. 29
Roscoe Calvin 45
Ruthanna 43
Sarah Ann 42
Sarah Matilda 22, 28
Thomas 22, 27, 38, 39
Washington S. 28, 41
William 22, 27
William Cloyd 29, 42
William McMurtrie 41
NORTHINGTON
David 186
Julia 184, 185
NUNN
Sarah Ann 139
O'BANNON
Mary 103, 111
O'BRIEN
Valerie Kendall 24
OGDEN
Henry 252
OLIVER
Elizabeth 78
Lizzie 191
ORTON
Eliza 185, 188
OSBORN
James 175
J. M. 175
Martha 175
OSBORNE
Charles 253
PAEKEE
Andrew 22, 30, 44, 45
Anna Eliza 20, 45, 54
Brainard Warner 45
Edmund Southard 20
44, 45, 54
Elizabeth Jacobs 44, 54
Ellen Elizabeth 30
Ezra Doty 30, 44, 45, 54
Harriet Howard 44
Helen Wilson 45, 54
Isabella Jane 54
James Andrew 30
James Frow 44
James William 30
Katharine Martin 45
Lucy 45
Margaret Williams 30
Mary Jacobs 30, 45
Mary Wilson 45

PAEKEE
Rebecca Cloyd 30, 44
Ruth Evalyn 45
Thomas Ury 30, 45
Dr. Thomas Van Valzah..... 44
William White Wilson 45
PAGE
Mary 59
PAIGE
Harriet Bowers 64
PAINE
Ann Scott 34, 50
Lewis C. 24, 34, 50
Priscilla Lee 34
Sidney 34
PAIRE
F. M. 148
PALMER
James Elliott 127
PANCOAST
Hannah L. 47, 55
James Childs 55
PARCELL
Anna 187
PARKER
Mr. —— 198
Charles 124
Elson 178
Jesse 124
Jonah 239
Seaman 178
PARKS
Margrett 146
PARRISH
David Andrew 140
Helen 140
Martha Love 140
Rufus James 140
Rufus L. 140
PARSONS
Eliza 24
PASCOE
Mary 31
PATRICK
Miss —— 248
Alice Parthena 141
Fannie 146
George David 141
Henry Edward 141
John 145
John M. 123
Larkin 123, 141, 145
Linnie Emerine 141
Louvina Ann 141
Luke 123, 131, 145
Margaret Elizabeth 141
Martha Ellen 141
Mary Jane 141, 163
Matilda Ann 141, 163
Sarah Amanda 141, 163
Susan Isabel 141, 164
William Price 141
PATTERSON
Gov. 132
John James 41
J. W. A. 143
Malcolm 132
Malcolm Jr. 132
Wellborn 154
PATTON
John 184, 185
Mary 183, 184, 185, 186
Rebecca 183, 185
Thomas 183, 185
PAYNE
A. E. 192
Helen 32, 49
Maria L. 189. 192
Mary E. 127
PAYTON
Mrs. Elizabeth 114
PEABODY
John M. 95
Nettie 89, 95
PEARCE
George 234
PEAVLER
Fidelia 80, 88
Louis 88
PECK
Mr. —— 208
PEMBLETON
Carrie Amelia 199
Elemuel 199
Emily 199
Mary Hannah 199, 202
PENDLETON
Alice 48
PENN
Letitia Aubrey 63
Margaret 63
William 63
PEOPLES
John M. 31, 47
Katharine Doty 47
Margaret Hill 47
Rebecca Cloyd 47
PERRY
Maud 112
PETERS
Bessie 80
John 214

PETIGREW
Jane 151

PETTY
Edith 43

PHILLIPS
Ada 222
Adolphus P. 220, 222
Daniel 220
Dora 220
George W. 220
Green Willard 220
Ida 222
James Richard 220
Milton 219, 220, 235
Vodrie 222
William Hery 220

PHILPOTT
Ridley M. 111

PINNELL
Richard 232

PIPER
Fred A. 187

PLAINS
Mabel 223

POAGE
Martha 69

PONDER
Mary 191

PORTER
Ada J. 152

POSTLETHWAITE
Agnes E. 28
Clara Sarah 40
Daisy 40
Effie Mabel 40
Hattie 31
James North 28
John 22, 28, 40
Mary E. 28
Oris Allen 40
Samuel C. 28, 40
Susan Jane 28, 40
Winnie Maude 40

POTTS
Rachel 146

PRALL
Isaac 23, 32
Thomas Preston 32

PRESTON
Mrs. 65
John 74
Sarah 70
Col. William 65, 74
William Campbell 65

PRICE
Edwin D. 200, 202
Richard 246
General Sterling 143, 221

PRICHARD
Charles E. 189
Emily 240, 241

PRIDE
Mary 152

PROINCE
Maud 157

PRYOR
Aline 157
J. M. 157
Roberta 157

QUIMBY
Ann 198
Daniel F. 198
James C. 198
Phebe 198

QUINN
Arthur Hobson 48, 56
Frances Badge 56
Helen Cloyd 56
Kathleen Carberry 56
Michael A. 56

RAE
Christina 174

RAGNER
William 150

RANKIN
Andrew Jackson 126
Annette N. 188
Esther 197
Hugh 197
Jennie 149
Lucy D. 112, 126

RANKINS
Annette N. 190

RATH
Charles Kirby 41

RAWLS
James S. 187

RAWLSTON
Harriet 122
Mrs. Kate 122

READ
Thomas 217
Rev. William 217

READY
Charles 131
Mattie O. 131

REAM
Francis Dewey 51
Henry 25, 35, 51

REAM
John Franklin 35, 51
Mary 35
Mildred Isabella 51
REESE
Benjamin 17
Rebecca 17
Susan 17
REEVES
Mr. —— 214
Clara 152
REID
Alexander 104
Allen 86
Andrew 104
John 104
Col. John, Jr. 104
Martha 104
Mary 100, 104
Nathan 104
Sarah 104
Thomas 104
REINHARD
Charles A. 201
Marjorie 201
REYNOLDS
Cornelia Augusta 41
RICE
Miss —— 240
Mary E. 25, 35, 51
RICH
Radford 111
RICHARDSON
Ancil 146
A. Tully 174
Charles H. 147, 174
Charles Horace 174
Clarence E. 175
Frank H. 175
George 147, 174
Georgia 174
Gilbert 147
H. H. 123, 146
Howard Haven 174
John Wallace 174
J. Wray 174
Kate 147
Ladora 147
Lucian Haven 174
Maggie 147, 174, 248
Rose Elizabeth 174
Thomas 147, 175
William Anderson 147
RICKEY
Thalia A. 199, 201
RIDER
Mr. —— 217
RIMER
Earle T. M. 94
RITCHIE
Alexander 163
Lois Minnie 163
RIXEY
William 218
ROBB
George 116
William 116
ROBERTS
Ella 123
Jennie 123
Lola 177
Louis 123
Mary Ann 72, 76, 82
William 76
ROBERTSON
Clarabella 40
David Dudley 40
H. L. W. 132, 155, 178
Hugh 116
James Blount 25, 34
James Postlethwaite 40
James Patton 28, 40
Jeannie Barbara 40
Jennie F. 155, 178
John 105, 116
Robert Roy 40
Samuel Henry 40
ROBINSON
—— 68
Agatha 246
Ann Rebecca 37
Betty 246
James 58
Kenny 26, 37, 52
Michael, Jr. 246
Nancy 175
Sarah Louisa 37, 52
Victoria 27, 39
George 235
ROBSON
J. H. 154
RODGERS
Hattie 177
Jesse Cornelius 148
Sarah E. 148
ROE
Florence 59
ROGERS
Betty 183, 184
Charlotte 200, 204
Elizabeth 123
Frances 233, 236
Jennie 234
Mary 91
Sarah D. R. 71

ROSS
Annie Laurie 153, 177
Cornelia 202
ROSSER
A. B. 89
Priscilla 214
ROUCH
Rev. T. K. 118
ROWAN
Henry 250
John 250
Judge 251
Martha 108, 250, 251
Pollin 250
Robert 250
ROYAL
Charlotte 55
RUSH
Dr. Benj. 17
Sarah 17
RUSSELL
B. M. 135
Inez 126
L. 237
SAMPLES
Frank 190
SANDERS
Mr. —— 240
William 237
SANDERSON
James A. 252, 253
SANDY
Horace 36
SAWIN
J. S. 154
SCHULTZ
William 20
SCOTT
Ann Hunter 20, 24, 33
Margaret 99, 100
Thomas 58
SCROGGIN
Mr. —— 134
SEARS
Alfred T. 128
Andrew J. 128
Edwin P. 128
John 113, 128
John H. 128
Lynch T. 128
Mary 128, 191
Nancy C. 128
Robert O. 128
Synthia 128
William P. 128
SEIBER
Edward A. 39
SELLIMAN
Charles 33
SEMPLE
Fairman 127
SHACKLEFORD
—— 215
SHANNON
Elizabeth 59
William 112
SHARP
Mr. —— 120
Spencer 120
SHAW
Elizabeth 252
John 253
Margaret Murdock..... 31
Milsey 252
S. 236
William Doty 31
SHEARER
A. C. 151
Arthur 151
Edwin 151
Flossie Roy 151
Harriet Pearl 151
Mrs. L. E. 124
Zoe Eola 151
SHEFFIELD
Dr. Henry 35
SHELBURNE
Craig 81
Mary Vernon 81
W. J. 81
SHEMWELL
Mattie 119
SHEPHERD
Bruce Cloyd 192
D. P. 189, 192
Captain James 247
Martha V. 192
SHIELDS
Harriet C. 212
SHIPWORTH
Mr. —— 111
SHOEMAKER
Mildred 177
Nora 93
SHORES
James B. 145
SHOUSE
Walter E. 94

SHOWERS
Edith 38
Louis 38
Mary 38
Samuel 38
Samuel 27
SIBLEY
Eliza 20, 24
SIGHTS
Rebecca Ann 177
SILVERMAN
Martha 236
SILVEY
Alfred A. 142
SIMCOKE
Mary 142, 164
SIMMONS
Elizabeth 140, 162
Rev. T. J. N. 162
SIMPSON
Sarah 65
SINCLAIR
Sarah 211
SISEMORE
Cortney 187
SKILLIN
Florence 201
SLADE
Mrs. —— 249
Stella Blount 31
SLATER
John 141
SLAUGHTER
George 214
SLED
Eliza 112
SLEEK
Cora 150
SLIGER
Christian 183
SMAIL
Andrew 200, 202
Hannah Ruth 202
William Cloyd 202
SMALLEY
Thomas Edwin 92
SMILEY
Mary 24
SMITH
Andrew Jackson.....252, 253
Ann B. 168, 253
Austin 251
Austin F. 152
Austin Tinsley 253
Dr. B. M. E. 157
Catherine 251, 253
Carrie 189
Champness 252, 253
Champness Ingels 254
Clarissa 246
Clemence 254
Clemence Griffith 254
Cleopatra 253
Dorsy 253
Edward B. 253
Elizabeth 251
Ernest 253
Ethel 253
Eugene 56, 253
Dr. EugeneR. 35, 51, 56
George W. 152
Georgia M. 31, 47
Georgiana 253
Granville Physic 51, 56
Gussie 253
Helen 253
Henry 78
Henry Sheffield 51
Ira W. 152
James Rodney 253
Jane Duncan 172
J. Fred 254
John 251, 252, 253
John H. 229
John Richard.....173, 253, 254
John Robert 254
Josiah 105
Katherine 254
Lion Cheney 51
Lucy 105
Maria E. 56
Martha 253
Mary 253
Mary Emily 254
Mary Lou 135
Mrs. Mattie 252
Nancy 251, 253
Nelson Richard 254
Nettie Allison 51
Nina Emily 145, 254
Noah Richard 253, 254
Parthena 231
Polly 251, 253
Powetan 253
Ray Edwin 254
Richard S. 252
Robert 152
Robert Yancey 253
Roberta 254
Ruth L. 137
Ruth Louisa 159
Sally 251, 253
Van Leer 51, 56

SMITH
William 78
William C. 152
William J. 125, 152
W. J. 86

SMYTH
Margerie 238
Olin D. 238
Samuel D. 238
William B. 237, 238

SNIPES
Mr. —— 234
John 231
Thomas 240

SNIVELY
Dr. Robley Dunglison..... 39

SOUTHERLAND
Edith 73, 77, 83

SPEARMAN
Nancy 103, 111
Susannah 103

SPEARS
Ira Leon 134
James 156
John 156
John C. 134
Thomas 134
Lenna 134
Lewis E. 134, 156
Maggie 156
Mary C. 134
Mattie 156
Minnie 134
Mollie 156
Nannie 134, 157
Phelissa 156
Robert 156
Sarah A. 134
Susie 156
Vassie 156
William 118
William S. 134
Willie 156

SPENCER
Manerva 94

SPILLMAN
Henry 232

SPIVEY
Carrie 191

SPRECHER
Mr. —— 216

STALEY
Ann E. 86

STAMPER
Daniel J. 149
Finis M. 147, 174
Hiram 174
Hiram Howard 174
Kate 174
Porter B. 149
Ruth 174

STANLEY
E. H. 121

STANTON
David Dixon 187
Eliza Ann 184, 187

STARK
Eliza 253
L. P. 149

STEARNS
Sally 123, 148

STEEL
America 88
Harrison 80

STEELE
Agnes 176

STEPHENS
Hallie 159

STEVENS
Nina 146

STEVENSON
Marrietta J. 249

STEWART
Charles 183
Gertrude 163
Harvey 141, 163
Isabel Leora 28, 41
Mary 117
Minnie A. 163

STICKLES
Rachel 187

STOCKERT
Howard Duval 37

STOFT
Ada 220

STOKES
Laura 136, 158

STONE
Hardman 21
Col. J. M. 148
Roberta B. 25
Samuel B. 25

STRONG
Martha A. 131

STROUD
J. K. 130

STROUSE
Charles Roscoe 40
David 28
Euphemia 40
James North 28
Philip 22, 28, 40
Susanna Matilda.....22, 28, 40, 41

STROTHER
Sarah 216
William 216

STUART
Mr. —— 198
Robert C. 140

SUMMERS
Fanny V. 142, 165
Jessie M. 189
William H. 189

SURFACE
Prof. Thomas 81

SWANN
Martha A. 89, 94
Ollie F. 94

SWEAKER
Alice 192

SWEIGERT
Cloyd Jonathan 53
George Adams 42, 53
Jeanette 53

SWIHART
Adam 78
Elizabeth 73, 85
Eliza 77, 78
James Cloyd 78
Jonathan 73, 78
Peter 78

SYFAN
Charles Edward 187

TALBOT
Charlie Fuller 155
Dovie Bowling 155, 178
George B. 156
George W. 132, 156
Herbert 155
John Boyd 117, 132
John H. 132, 155
Joseph Hale 132, 155
Kate Fuller 155
Maggie F. 132, 155, 178
Martha 155
Nancy Mabry 132
Olive Elizabeth 155
Opal 156
Ruth Burton 132
Ruth Mabry 156
Sue Evans 132
Thomas 132
Van Williamson 132
William W. 132

TALIAFERRO
Hannah 212

TAIT
Lena 51, 56

TAPP
Abner 228, 239
Adelaid Wither 235
Alcinda Walker 235
Alice 227, 228
Ann 227, 228, 230, 232, 235, 240
Armistead 232, 237
Baylor 234, 236
Bessie K. 238
Betsy 231
Judge Calvin 240
Carrie V. 238
Charity 227
Charles 231, 234, 241
Charles Lewis 235
Christian 227, 228, 230
Cicero H. 234
Columbia Frances 237, 238
Dicie F. 237
Dolly 232
Dora May 237
Eleanor 234
Eli 230, 239, 240
Elias 230, 233
Elijah 231, 232
Elizabeth 227, 228, 234, 241
Elizabeth Jane 235
Emily Dores 235
Emma 234
Emma G. 238
Ethel 238
Evelyn 238
Festus Hampton 235, 237
Florinda A. 237
Frances 236, 241
Frances Rogers 233
Frank P. 240
George 231, 239, 240
Hallie C. 238
Hannah E. 237
Harriet 234, 238
Harvey 240, 241
Henry 231, 234, 239, 240
Henry I. 229
Hortense 241
Ina 234
Isaac 240, 241
James 230, 231, 233, 234, 236, 237, 241
James B. 240

TAPP
James L. 237
James M. 236
James R. 230, 236, 237
James William 235
Jane 240
Jeda 240
Jefferson 240
Jemima 232
Jemima Dorothy 235
Jennie 231, 246
Jesse A. 240
Jesse Washington 240
Jessie 240
Joel 239
John 230, 231, 233, 234, 239, 240, 241
John W. 233, 236
Joseph 228
Joshua 233, 236
Julia Ann 237
J. Wallace 241
Lewis 227, 228, 230, 231, 239
Lorena 240
Lucinda 240
Lucy 234
Lucy Alice 237
Lucy A. 236
Lucy J. 238
Lucy Mildred 235
Luther C. 228
Margaret 240
Margaret E. 236
Martha 231, 236
Martha Jane 234, 237
Mary 143, 217, 218, 228, 230, 232, 233, 240
Mary E. 236
Mary Margaret 235, 236
Mary Virginia 237
Mildred 234
Mollie 230
Moses 230, 233
Nancy 231
Nancy Maria 237
Nelson 240
Nimrod 230
Perry 241
Peyton 234
Phoebe Ann 235
Polly 231, 239
Pomphret 240
Pressly H. 236
Radford B. 240
Rebecca 232
Richard 228, 240, 241
Richard S. 238
Robert Fountain 235, 237
Robert Westfall 237
Rosa 234
Ruffian R. 228
Ruth 239
Sally 230
Sarah 227, 228, 236
Sarah E. 237
Sarah Elizabeth 236
Sidney C. 228
Suckey 230
Susan 232, 234, 239
Thomas 228
Thomas J. 236
Thornton 233
Velonia 237
Venet 230
Vincent 227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 234, 239
Vincent J. 236
Vinet 229
Virginia B. 236
Walter H. 229
William 218, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 239, 241
William B. 236
William F. 236
William J. 236, 237
W. Lewis 232
William Lewis 234
William Whitfield 237, 238
Willis 241
Wyat 234
Zoe 241

TAPPAN
Vinet 229

TATE
Alice 137, 161
Almira Irene 162
Andrew Jackson 120, 137
Annie 138
Artie Polk 137, 162
Burney 138
Emma 137
Florence 138
Harry L. 137
James A. 138
Jesse J. 138
John Bell 120, 137
John W. 107, 120
Lenna Lee 137, 161
Margaret 117
Mary E. 137, 161
Minna B. 138
Nannie 138
R. M. 138
Richard 117
Robert Lee 162
Robert P. H. 120, 138
Ruth 138
Sallie 138

TATE
Sarah 105
Sue 138
William Glasgow 162
William Newton 120, 137
Zachariah 105

TATUM
Thomas 87

TAYLOR
Mr. —— 111
Benjamin 216
Charles 216
Capt. Edmund 216
Elizabeth 212, 213, 214
Erasmus 216
Frances 216
Col. Francis 216
George 216
Harriet 110
James 216
Dr. James McDowell..... 74
Col. John 216
John M. 110
Jonathan 216
Morgan Stuart 199
Nancy 104, 211, 213
Rebecca 92
Richard 216
William 74, 216
Zachary 216

TEARNEY
Mary J. 81, 90

TEMPLETON
Alexander 58
David 67, 70
Elizabeth 58
James 58, 67, 70
John.....10, 57, 58, 67, 70
Margaret 67, 70
Martha 58
Mary 58

TENSAW
John 141

TERPENNING
Mae 188

TERRASSE
Amelia Woods 35

TERRELL
Stella 222

TERRY
Miss —— 121
Carrie 164, 179
Mary 145
Mary M. 168
William L. 168, 253

THAYER
Emma 86
Emma A. 92

THOMAS
Alice H. 76, 83
Benjamin 221
Clay 221
Caty 212, 214, 215
Elizabeth 129
Elizabeth S. 221
Ella 221
George 219, 221, 235
George R. 221
John Henry 221
Joshua H 83

THOMPSON
Gayle Melvin 158
Henry 101
James H. 158
Col. John Caton 249
Julia Hays 158
Martha 216

THORNE
Charles Stocton 45

THORNTON
John 214
John 214
Margaret 47, 55

THURMAN
Miss —— 110
John 146

TILFORD
Rachel 100, 103

TILLERY
E. R. 249

TIMBERLAKE
Elizabeth 231
William D. 231

TINSLEY
Amelia A. 157
Fannie 135
Henry 253
James 253
James Rodney 253
Mary Jane 252, 253
Rodney 253
William 252, 253

TODD
Mary 16
Roberta 254
Susan Katherine 184
Susan Kathryn 187
William 16, 17
William A. 187

TOMLIN
Mary 215, 218
Stephen 218

TOMLINSON
Amanda 134, 156
Mabel 49
TOOLEY
Mr. —— 118
Elizabeth 146
John 249
Mary Harris 249
TOWNSEND
Mr. —— 231
Charles Victor 36
Edwin Mendenhall 36
Elizabeth Cornelia 36
Elizabeth M. 52
Ellen Beale 52
Mabel Culbertson 36, 52
Rev. Thomas B....26, 36, 52
William Henry 36
William Maverick....36, 52
TRACY
Samuel 208
TRAINOR
Jane....20, 23, 31, 32, 33
TRAYLOR
Payton 112
TRENT
Ella 149
TRICE
Nancy 110, 120
TRIMBLE
Elizabeth 80, 89
TROTTER
Joseph 120
Dr. Spencer 34
Spencer Lee 34
TRUMBULL
W. 251
TUEL
Ada M. 152
TURBERVILLE
Hannah Lee 212
TURNER
Alice 113
Anna 221
Benjamin F. 113
Bertha 221
Byron P. 128
Carrie 221
Charles 127
Charlotte C. 127
Clarence W. 128
Clayton 114
David....104, 112, 113, 114, 128
David Allen 114
David Noah 127
"Doc" 113
Edward 221
Eliza Jane 112
Elmer 221
Eugene 128
Fannie 113
Fanny Cloyd 127
Frank P. 127
George B. 127
George Henry 113
George L. 113
George W. 113
Grace M. 128
Huber Lee 128
Hudson 114
Jacob 221
James Baker 127
James M. 221
James Madison 114
Jesse 221
John 219, 221, 235
John Cloyd....112, 114, 127
John Franklin.... 113
John Fort 127
Juliette E. 127
Joseph 221
Larkin 236
Lee 221
Lela P. 128
Lena 127
Lena H. 128
Louis 113
Louise Margaret 113
Lynch 104, 112, 113, 127
Mamie B. 128
Martha Jane 114
Mary 234, 236
Mary Ann 112
Mary Lillian 127, 153
Nancy 113, 128
Nellie 113, 221
Richard B. 114
Richard E. 221
Robert E. L. 127
Robert Owen 113
Rose 221
Samuel 114
Sarah Jane 221
William Miller 114
TUTHILL
Mary J. 199, 200
TUTT
Robert 231
UNDERWOOD
Hugh F. 173
Eva 145, 173
VANHORN
Walter J. 72

VAN LEER
Bernardus 35
Frederick Terrasse 35
Hannah Wayne 21, 24
Isaac Wayne 19, 21, 24
John S. 25, 35, 50
Lyndford Lardner 21
Mary 24, 34
Margaret 21, 25
Minnie Woods 35, 51
Samuel 35
Wayne 21
VAN SCHOYCK
Robert 88
VAN VALZAH
Jane Howard 44
VAN VICHTON
Eleanor Hamill 55
James B. 47, 55
Priscilla Hamill 55
Priscilla Leedom 55
VAUGHAN
Rev. J. R. A..... 248
VINCENT
Robert 141
VIVRETT
Elisha B. 129
VORIS
T. J. 87
VOWELL
W. A. 187
WADDILL
Elizabeth 189, 192
Landon Haynes 192
Malcena Cate 192
WAGGONER
Alice Tate 161
Andrew Bell 161
Herschell 161
Hugh Morrison 161
Rev. J. B. 137, 161
WAHRHURST
Ida Bell 177
WALKER
Mary 93
WALLACE
James 248
WALKUP
Thomas 248
WALLINGSFORD
Nancy 163
WALTERS
Callie 158
Martha 235
Sallie 81
WALTON
Elizabeth 221, 222
Capt. Thomas W. 222
WARD
Elizabeth 81
Herbert 81
Jeff 81
WARFIELD
Miss —— 240
WARHURST
Henry T. 177
Ida Belle 148
WARNER
Andrew Paekee 45
Anna Paekee 45
Bessie 45
Brainard Henry 30, 45
Julia 45
Lucy Paekee 45
Mary Jacobs 45
Rebecca Paekee 45
Ruth Paekee 45
Southard Paekee 45
WATERFIELD
Blanche 147
WATSON
John 104, 115
Richard 115
WATTERS
Mr. —— 247
WATTS
David 27, 39, 53
James Cloyd 39
Laura Alice 39, 53
Ruth 53
Thomas Edward 39, 53
Walter Moore 53
WAYLAND
Marion 222
WEATHERS
Ollie J. 223
WEAVER
Frances 190
Mary Ready 131
WEIBLY
Bertha Catherine 53
Charles A. 37, 53
Jeremiah Linley 53
WELLENSICK
Anna 59
WELLS
Julia Ann 173
WENDELL
Margaret J. 26
Margaret Jane 37

WESCABBER
Bridget 211
Henry 211
WEST
Caleb 115
James 115
John 115
Mary 115
WHARTON
Rebecca 21, 26, 38
WHEELER
Ann 173
Amy 87
WHITE
Amelia 249
Ann 121
Daniel 121
Edmund 105
Rev. John 105
Mrs. Mary H. 249
Mrs. Nancy 101, 105
William 45, 249
WHITENOCK
Mr. —— 87
WHITLOCK
Lucy A. 82
WHITTEN
Elisha 253
Mary 253
WILCOXON
Elizabeth N. 28, 40
WILEY
William 248
WILHAM
Ellen 79
Nancy 79
WILHITE
Rev. Fielding 218
WILKES
H. J. 123, 145
WILLARD
Henry Kellogg 45
WILLIAMS
Etta 86
Lewis 16, 17
Lucy 147
Mary 16, 127
Samuel B. 127
Victoria 103, 111
William 16
WILLIAMSON
Albert 116, 130
Alice Martin 131
Ann Eliza 117
Annie 105
Charles Ready 131
Dicy Alene 130
Elizabeth.....105, 107, 116, 119
Elizabeth H. 117, 132
Fannie Ewing.....35, 50, 130
Francis Alene 155
George 105, 130, 155
George Newton 117
Hannah 116
James 105
James Porter 130
Jennie 102
John 101, 105
John Van 117
John William 130, 155
Leila Pearl 130
Margaret 105, 119
Margaret C. 117
Martha Ready 131
Maria 130
Maria M. 117
Mary J. 117
Mattie 51, 56
Mattie Hannah 130
Nancy S. 117
Nannie 131
Olivia Connell 155
Pascall Kent 116
Rachel McClain 105
Rebecca 101, 105
Rebecka 105
Sallie America 105, 130
Sarah 116
Sarah I. 117
Talitha 130, 155
Thomas 105, 119
Thomas Bell 155
Thomas Ewing 116, 130
Thomas N. 155
William 105, 117
William Henry 131, 117
WILLSON
Phebe 198
WILMORE
James 126
M. J. 112
Margaret Jane 126
WILSON
Alice 129, 154
Annie 37, 53
Annie Margaret 31, 46
Catherine N. 22, 51, 46
Daniel 198
Eleanor Bailey 29, 42, 53
Eliza 118
Hugh 31
H. J. 130
James Alfred McCrea..... 37
John 81

WILSON
Joseph Linley 37
Lucy 81
L. J. 26
Margaret.....15, 18, 19, 20
Mary Isabella.....30, 45, 54
Mollie 115
Nancy 107, 118
WINGATE
Mr. —— 149
WINN
Dr. 248
Monroe 248
WINSTEAD
Sallie 240
WINSTON
James 92
Julia 87, 92
WINTER
Dr. 105
WISE
H. N. 37, 52
Thomas Henry 52
WITHERSPOON
Claud J. 89
WITHROW
Ann.....73, 79, 85, 86, 87
Alice Virginia 28, 40
David 22, 29, 43
Elizabeth 30
Elizabeth Macklin 29
Hannah C. 30
Harry Clay 30
Margaret J. 30, 43
Margaret Janet 30
Mary 73, 79, 80
Rachel North.....30, 43
Samuel 29
Samuel S. 30
Sarah A. 22, 28, 29
WITT
Mary E. 113, 128
WOLF
Emma S. 36, 51
Susan R. 36, 51
WOLFF
Elizabeth 145
Henry 172
WOOD
Bartholomew 227
Charity 227
David 133
Sarah J. 117, 133
WOODS
Andrew 69
Annie Laura 223
Beulah May 223
Catherine Ann 112
C. B. 189, 192
Edna Lou 223
Elizabeth 67, 69
Emma 223
James 223
Col. James 229
James R. 223
Knox 192
Magdalena 64
Major W. 223
Mildred 192
Nellie Frances 112
Paddie 221, 223
Sidney J. 223
William 112, 252
WOODMANSEE
Julia Ann 79, 85
WOODWARD
Rena .....
WOOLFORD
Otto M. 84
WOMACK
Jennie 132, 156
WORDEN
Anna Lee 50
Dr. Thomas Davis.....34, 50
WORTHINGTON
Amos 24
WRAY
Blanch 147, 174
Dicie 152
Joseph A. 174
WRIGHT
Mrs. —— 76, 120
Charles Albert 29, 42
Dorothy Almedia 43
Fanny 233
Jesse 11
John 146
Nancy Jane 79
North Alderman 43
YAGER
Mrs. —— 113
YANCEY
Bindy 87
James E. 234
Mrs. James E. 230, 231
Jennie 228, 230, 231
YATES
Mr. —— 228
YOUNG
Ellen 32
Florence S. 154
George F. 32

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06175 319 8